						3
			1	1	STIPULATIONS	
				2		
	1	THE STATE OF NEW	HAMPSHIRE	3	It is agreed that the deposition shall	
	2	STRAFFORD, SS.	SUPERIOR COURT	4	be taken in the first instance in stenotype, and	d
	3	******	*			
	4	DAVID K. TAYLOR,	*	5	when transcribed may be used for all purpose	
	5	Plaintiff,	*	6	for which depositions are competent under Ne	e w
	6	VS.	* No. 219-2011-CV-00349 *	7	Hampshire practice.	
	7	THE OYSTER RIVER COOPERATIVE SCHOOL BOARD,	* * *	8	Notice, filing, caption and all other	
	8	ET AL., Defendants.	^ * *	9	formalities are waived. All objections except	
	10	***************************************		10	as to form are reserved and may be taken in	
	11			11	court at the time of trial.	
	12			12	It is further agreed that if the	
	13	DEPOSTUTON OF AN	IN NOTCHE		-	
	14	DEPOSITION OF AN	IN WRIGHT	13	deposition is not signed within 30 (30) days	
	15	Deposition taken by agr	eement of	14	after submission to counsel, the signature of	
	16	counsel at The Oyster R District, 36 Coe Drive,	iver School	15	the deponent is waived.	
	17	New Hampshire, on Thurs 2011, commencing at 11:		16		
	18			17		
	19 20	Court Reporter: Sonia E.	. Bishop, CCR	18		
	20	DAVID R. JORDAN &		19		
	22	Certified Court				
	23	P.O. Box 303 Exeter, NH 03833	603-778-7710 NH 1-800-562-3945	20		
				21		
		DAVID R. JORDAN	4 & ASSOCIATES	22		
				23		
					DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES	
			2			
			_			4
1		APPEARANCE	_	1	INDEX	4
1 2		<u>A P P E A R A N C E</u>	_	1	INDEX. WITNESS:	4
2			_		<u>WITNESS</u> :	4
_	FOR THE	APPEARANCE E PLAINTIFF:	_	2	<u>WITNESS</u> : Ann Wright	4
2		E PLAINTIFF:	_	2 3 4	<u>WITNESS</u> : Ann Wright <u>EXAMINATION</u> : <u>Page</u>	4
2 3 4	David 16 Su	E PLAINTIFF: 1 Taylor, Pro Se urrey Lane	_	2 3 4 5	WITNESS:Ann WrightEXAMINATION:By Mr. Taylor5	4
2	David 16 Su	E PLAINTIFF: 1 Taylor, Pro Se	_	2 3 4 5 6	WITNESS:Ann WrightEXAMINATION:PageBy Mr. Taylor5By Mr. Ducharme122	4
2 3 4	David 16 Su	E PLAINTIFF: 1 Taylor, Pro Se urrey Lane	_	2 3 4 5 6 7	WITNESS:Ann WrightEXAMINATION:PageBy Mr. Taylor5By Mr. Ducharme122EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATION:	4
2 3 4 5 6	David 16 Su	E PLAINTIFF: 1 Taylor, Pro Se urrey Lane	_	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	WITNESS:Ann WrightEXAMINATION:PageBy Mr. Taylor5By Mr. Ducharme122EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATION:WrightDescriptionPage	
2 3 4 5	David 16 Su Durha	E PLAINTIFF: 1 Taylor, Pro Se urrey Lane am, NH 03824	_	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	WITNESS:Ann WrightEXAMINATION:PageBy Mr. Taylor5By Mr. Ducharme122EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATION:WrightDescriptionPage1, Notice of Deposition	5
2 3 4 5 6	David 16 Su Durha	E PLAINTIFF: 1 Taylor, Pro Se urrey Lane	_	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	WITNESS:Ann WrightEXAMINATION:PageBy Mr. Taylor5By Mr. Ducharme122EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATION:PageNotice of Deposition2, David K. Taylor's First Amended Vetition	
2 3 4 5 6 7	David 16 Su Durh FOR THE	E PLAINTIFF: 1 Taylor, Pro Se urrey Lane am, NH 03824	_	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	WITNESS:Ann WrightEXAMINATION:PageBy Mr. Taylor5By Mr. Ducharme122EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATION:WrightDescriptionPage1, Notice of Deposition	5
2 3 4 5 6 7	David 16 Su Durh FOR THE WIGG BY: D	E PLAINTIFF: I Taylor, Pro Se urrey Lane am, NH 03824 E DEFENDANT: GIN & NOURIE, P.A. Dennis T. Ducharme, Esq.	_	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	WITNESS:Ann WrightEXAMINATION:PageBy Mr. Taylor5By Mr. Ducharme122EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATION:PageNotice of Deposition2, David K. Taylor's First Amended Vetition	5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	David 16 Su Durh FOR THE WIGG BY: D 670 N	E PLAINTIFF: I Taylor, Pro Se urrey Lane am, NH 03824 E DEFENDANT: GIN & NOURIE, P.A. Dennis T. Ducharme, Esq. North Commercial Street	_	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	WITNESS:Ann WrightEXAMINATION:PageBy Mr. Taylor5By Mr. Ducharme122EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATION:WrightDescription1, Notice of Deposition2, David K. Taylor's First Amended Petition For Injunctive Relief Pursuant To KA	5 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	David 16 Su Durh FOR THE WIGG BY: D 670 N	E PLAINTIFF: I Taylor, Pro Se urrey Lane am, NH 03824 E DEFENDANT: GIN & NOURIE, P.A. Dennis T. Ducharme, Esq.	_	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	WITNESS:Ann WrightEXAMINATION:PageBy Mr. Taylor5By Mr. Ducharme122EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATION:WrightDescription1, Notice of DepositionPage1, Notice of Deposition2, David K. Taylor's First Amended PetitionFor Injunctive Relief Pursuant To RSA91-A:7	5 5
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	David 16 Su Durh FOR THE WIGG BY: D 670 N Manc	E PLAINTIFF: I Taylor, Pro Se urrey Lane am, NH 03824 E DEFENDANT: GIN & NOURIE, P.A. Dennis T. Ducharme, Esq. North Commercial Street hester, NH 03105	_	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	WITNESS:Ann WrightEXAMINATION:PageBy Mr. Taylor5By Mr. Ducharme122EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATION:WrightDescription1, Notice of Deposition2, David K. Taylor's First Amended Petition2, David K. Taylor's First Amended PetitionFor Injunctive Relief Pursuant To KSA91-A:73, School Board Response to the Community	5 5 5 7
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	David 16 Su Durh FOR THE WIGG BY: D 670 N Manc	E PLAINTIFF: I Taylor, Pro Se urrey Lane am, NH 03824 E DEFENDANT: GIN & NOURIE, P.A. Dennis T. Ducharme, Esq. North Commercial Street	_	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	WITNESS:Ann WrightEXAMINATION:PageBy Mr. Taylor5By Mr. Ducharme122EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATION:WrightDescription1, Notice of DepositionPage1, Notice of Deposition2, David K. Taylor's First Amended PetitionFor Injunctive Relief Pursuant To RSA91-A:73, School Board Response to the Community4, Emails	5 5 5 7 7 3
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	David 16 Su Durh FOR THE WIGG BY: D 670 N Manc	E PLAINTIFF: I Taylor, Pro Se urrey Lane am, NH 03824 E DEFENDANT: GIN & NOURIE, P.A. Dennis T. Ducharme, Esq. North Commercial Street hester, NH 03105	_	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	WITNESS: Ann Wright EXAMINATION: Page By Mr. Taylor 5 By Mr. Ducharme 122 EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATION: Page Mright Description 1, Notice of Deposition 2, David K. Taylor's First Amended Petition For Injunctive Relief Pursuant To RSA 91-A:7 3, School Board Response to the Community 4, Emails 5, Emails 5	5 5 57 7 3 9 6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	David 16 Su Durh FOR THE WIGG BY: D 670 N Manc	E PLAINTIFF: I Taylor, Pro Se urrey Lane am, NH 03824 E DEFENDANT: GIN & NOURIE, P.A. Dennis T. Ducharme, Esq. North Commercial Street hester, NH 03105	_	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	WITNESS:Ann WrightEXAMINATION:PageBy Mr. Taylor5By Mr. Ducharme122EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATION:PageWrightDescriptionPage1, Notice of Deposition2, David K. Taylor's First Amended PetitionFor Injunctive Relief Pursuant To RSA91-A:73, School Board Response to the Community4, Emails5, Emails6, Emails7, Emails	5 5 7 7 3 9 6 9 9
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	David 16 Su Durh FOR THE WIGG BY: D 670 N Manc	E PLAINTIFF: I Taylor, Pro Se urrey Lane am, NH 03824 E DEFENDANT: GIN & NOURIE, P.A. Dennis T. Ducharme, Esq. North Commercial Street hester, NH 03105	_	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	WITNESS:Ann WrightEXAMINATION:PageBy Mr. Taylor5By Mr. Ducharme122EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATION:PageWrightDescriptionPage1, Notice of Deposition2, David K. Taylor's First Amended PetitionFor Injunctive Relief Pursuant To RSA91-A:73, School Board Response to the Community4, Emails5, Emails6, Emails7, Emails	5 5 7 7 3 9 6 9 9 1 0 1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	David 16 Su Durh FOR THE WIGG BY: D 670 N Manc	E PLAINTIFF: I Taylor, Pro Se urrey Lane am, NH 03824 E DEFENDANT: GIN & NOURIE, P.A. Dennis T. Ducharme, Esq. North Commercial Street hester, NH 03105	_	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	WITNESS:Ann WrightEXAMINATION:PageBy Mr. Taylor5By Mr. Ducharme122EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATION:WrightDescriptionPage1, Notice of Deposition2, David K. Taylor's First Amended Petition For Injunctive Relief Pursuant To RSA91-A:73, School Board Response to the Community 4, Emails5, Emails6, Emails7, Emails8, Letter to the Board, dated May 20, 2011 9, Nonpublic Minutes 6/15/11	5 5 73 96 99 101 106 110
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	David 16 Su Durh FOR THE WIGG BY: D 670 N Manc	E PLAINTIFF: I Taylor, Pro Se urrey Lane am, NH 03824 E DEFENDANT: GIN & NOURIE, P.A. Dennis T. Ducharme, Esq. North Commercial Street hester, NH 03105	_	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	WITNESS:Ann WrightEXAMINATION:PageBy Mr. Taylor5By Mr. Ducharme122EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATION:WrightDescriptionPage1, Notice of Deposition2, David K. Taylor's First Amended PetitionFor Injunctive Relief Pursuant To RSA91-A:73, School Board Response to the Community4, Emails5, Emails6, Emails7, Emails8, Letter to the Board, dated May 20, 20119, Nonpublic Minutes 6/15/1110, Nonpublic Minutes 6/15/11	5 5 7 7 3 9 6 9 9 1 0 1 1 0 6 1 10 1 10 1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	David 16 Su Durh FOR THE WIGG BY: D 670 N Manc	E PLAINTIFF: I Taylor, Pro Se urrey Lane am, NH 03824 E DEFENDANT: GIN & NOURIE, P.A. Dennis T. Ducharme, Esq. North Commercial Street hester, NH 03105	_	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	WITNESS:Ann WrightEXAMINATION:PageBy Mr. Taylor5By Mr. Ducharme122EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATION:WrightDescriptionPage1, Notice of Deposition2, David K. Taylor's First Amended PetitionFor Injunctive Relief Pursuant To RSA91-A:73, School Board Response to the Community4, Emails5, Emails6, Emails7, Emails8, Letter to the Board, dated May 20, 20119, Nonpublic Minutes 6/15/1110, Nonpublic Minutes 6/15/1111, Emails	5 5 5 7 3 9 6 9 9 101 106 110 110 110
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	David 16 Su Durh FOR THE WIGG BY: D 670 N Manc	E PLAINTIFF: I Taylor, Pro Se urrey Lane am, NH 03824 E DEFENDANT: GIN & NOURIE, P.A. Dennis T. Ducharme, Esq. North Commercial Street hester, NH 03105	_	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	WITNESS:Ann WrightEXAMINATION:PageBy Mr. Taylor5By Mr. Ducharme122EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATION:WrightDescriptionPage1, Notice of Deposition2, David K. Taylor's First Amended PetitionFor Injunctive Relief Pursuant To RSA91-A:73, School Board Response to the Community4, Emails5, Emails6, Emails7, Emails8, Letter to the Board, dated May 20, 20119, Nonpublic Minutes 6/15/1110, Nonpublic Minutes 6/15/1111, Emails	5 5 7 7 3 9 6 9 9 1 0 1 1 0 6 1 10 1 10 1
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	David 16 Su Durh FOR THE WIGG BY: D 670 N Manc	E PLAINTIFF: I Taylor, Pro Se urrey Lane am, NH 03824 E DEFENDANT: GIN & NOURIE, P.A. Dennis T. Ducharme, Esq. North Commercial Street hester, NH 03105	_	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	WITNESS:Ann WrightEXAMINATION:PageBy Mr. Taylor5By Mr. Ducharme122EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATION:WrightDescriptionPage1, Notice of Deposition2, David K. Taylor's First Amended PetitionFor Injunctive Relief Pursuant To RSA91-A:73, School Board Response to the Community4, Emails5, Emails6, Emails7, Emails8, Letter to the Board, dated May 20, 20119, Nonpublic Minutes 6/15/1110, Nonpublic Minutes 6/15/1111, Emails12, Email dated September 12, 2011, from	5 5 5 7 3 9 6 9 9 101 106 110 110 110
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	David 16 Su Durh FOR THE WIGG BY: D 670 N Manc	E PLAINTIFF: I Taylor, Pro Se urrey Lane am, NH 03824 E DEFENDANT: GIN & NOURIE, P.A. Dennis T. Ducharme, Esq. North Commercial Street hester, NH 03105	<u>s</u>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	WITNESS:Ann WrightEXAMINATION:PageBy Mr. Taylor5By Mr. Ducharme122EXHIBITS FOR IDENTIFICATION:WrightDescriptionPage1, Notice of Deposition2, David K. Taylor's First Amended PetitionFor Injunctive Relief Pursuant To RSA91-A:73, School Board Response to the Community4, Emails5, Emails6, Emails7, Emails8, Letter to the Board, dated May 20, 20119, Nonpublic Minutes 6/15/1110, Nonpublic Minutes 6/15/1111, Emails	5 5 5 7 3 9 6 9 9 101 106 110 110 110

	5				7
1	(Whereupon, Exhibit 1, Notice of	1	Q.	How long have you been vice chair?	
2	Deposition, is marked for	2	Α.	Since March of 2011.	
3	identification.)	3	Q.	Who was chair?	
4	(Whereupon, Exhibit 2, David K. Taylor's	4	Α.	Henry Brackett.	
5	First Amended Petition For Injunctive	5	Q.	Would you look at Exhibit 1?	
6	Relief Pursuant To RSA 91-A:7, is marked	6	Α.	Yes.	
7	for identification.)	7	Q.	Can you describe what that is?	
8	ANN WRIGHT	8	Α.	A deposition for Megan Turnbull.	
9	having been duly sworn by	9	Q.	I put the wrong name on that.	
10	the court reporter, was deposed	10	Α.	Oh, this is my deposition. Okay.	
11	and testified as follows:	11	Q.	And can you describe it? Does it have a list of	
12	EXAMINATION	12		meetings with it and documents required as well?	
13	MR. TAYLOR: Thanks everyone for coming.	13		MR. DUCHARME: Requested.	
14	I'd like to say first I'm David Taylor. Ann	14		BY MR. TAYLOR:	
15	Wright, Dennis Ducharme, counsel, and Sonia	15	Q.	Requested?	
16	Bishop, court reporter, are here.	16	Α.	Yes. That was what you sent?	
17	Standard stipulations apply?	17	Q.	Yes. Have any documents been provided?	
18	MR. DUCHARME: Sure. You're not	18	Α.	Have I provided any since this has been sent?	
19	tape-recording are you?	19	Q.	Yes.	
20	MR. TAYLOR: No, I'm not.	20	Α.	No.	
21	MR. DUCHARME: Thank you.	21	Q.	Okay. Thank you.	
22	BY MR. TAYLOR:	22		Look at Exhibit 2. Can you describe that?	
23	Q. Would you state your name, please?	23	Α.	This is your Petition For Injunctive Relief.	
	DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES			DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES	
	6		_		8
1	A. Ann Wright.	1		Have you seen that before?	
2	Q. And your address?	2		It had been emailed to me.	
3	A. 10 Thornton Lane in Lee.	3		Have you had a chance to read it?	
4	Q. How long have you lived there?	4		To the best of my ability.	
5	A. Since 2000.	5		Do you have a sense of what it's about?	
6	Q . Your phone number?	6		A sense.	
7	A. 603-659-9549.	7	Q.	Great. Thank you.	
8	Q. Can you describe your education?	8		Are you aware of my right-to-know request of	
9	A. I have achieved a Bachelor's of Art.	9		June 20?	
10	Q. Where?	10		(Nodding head.)	
11	A. At the State University of New York at Purchase.	11		Yes?	
12	Q. Can you describe your career?	12	А.	We receive many right-to-know requests. I do	
13	A. I was I worked at Maine Public Television.	13		recall yours.	
14	That was my last place of employ. Now I'm a	14		MR. DUCHARME: I'll turn to it on our copy,	
15	homemaker, and I work at the Oyster River School	15		David. It's 11, isn't it?	
16	Board.	16 17		MR. TAYLOR: Yes.	
17	Q. How long have you been on the Oyster River			THE WITNESS: Yes.	
18 19	School Board? A. Since March of 2010. No. Yes.	18 19	0	BY MR. TAYLOR: You remember that?	
19 20		19 20		rou remember that? I do.	
20 21	Q. Approximately two years; is that right?A. A year and a half.	20 21			
21	Q. And what role do you play on the school board?	21		Did you respond to that right-to-know request? I did.	
22	A. Currently I'm the vice chair.	22		How did you respond?	
23	DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES	20	α.	DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES	

Г

2 of 44 sheets

1	^	9 I went through my emails from January 1st as	1		11
1	А.	requested, I pulled them out and put them in a	2	^	requests? Could you repeat that?
3		file, and I sent them to Wendy forwarded them	3		Was there discussion about what criteria to use?
4		to Wendy.	4		I think it maybe felt it was more a sense of
5	•	Did you send them all at once, or did you send	5		certain people in the community were trying to
6	α.	them as you went through them?	6		harass board members. I think that was the
7	Δ	I put them in a final, and once they were all in	7		sense. Not so much what was being asked, but
8	л.	there, then I forwarded them all one by one	8		more that it was being done for a political
9		within a span of about ten minutes to Wendy.	9		reason.
10	0	Okay. About how many emails did you go through	10	0	And that wasn't quite the question I was asking.
11	α.	as you were looking at them to put into that	11	ч.	So was there discussion about whether a
12		file?	12		quorum was significant to whether an email
13	Δ	At that point I may have had 25, 2800 emails	13		should be released or not?
14	Λ.	that I looked through. And I'm talking about	14	Δ	Those questions were asked, yes.
15		sent and received.	15		Was there significant discussion about that?
16	0	About how long did it take you to do that, to go	16		I would not say significant. Henry asked those
17	α.	through them all?	17	7.1	questions. Others may have asked him, but I was
18	Δ.	It took me about four hours.	18		not privy to that.
19		Was there any discussion among board members	19	Q.	Were there any issues besides quorum that were
20	_ .	about the right-to-know request at that time?	20	-	discussed as criteria for selecting emails?
21		MR. DUCHARME: To the extent there was	21	Α.	Privilege. Other than that, I cannot recall.
22		discussion among board members other than with	22		What do you mean by privilege?
23		counsel, go ahead and answer.	23		A privileged email, an email that referred
		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES			DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES
		10			12
1		THE WITNESS: Specifically regarding yours	1		that came from or included a lawyer.
2		or regarding right-to-know requests in general?	2	Q.	So attorney-client privilege?
3		BY MR. TAYLOR:	3	Α.	Exactly.
4	Q.	In general.	4	Q.	And how were questions about attorney-client
5	Α.	Yes.	5		privilege answered?
6	Q.	Can you describe those discussions?	6	Α.	I can't answer that, David. I don't know how
7	Α.	There was frustration, there was I know that	7		that was answered. I know some of the questions
8		I heard some things from Mr. Brackett during our	8		Howard took to Diane Gorrow and did get a
9		agenda setting and his frustration in finding	9		response. I'm not sure if that was one of them.
10		how he was going to accommodate these	10	Q.	Okay. You talked about Henry's frustration and
11		right-to-know requests. I heard that.	11		the sense that there might be some political
12		And then there may have been emails as well	12		motivation in these right-to-know requests.
13		between some board members to the chair and the	13		MR. DUCHARME: I have a tendency to raise my
14		vice chair.	14		hand when I'm going to object. Don't let it
15	Q.	Can you describe Mr. Brackett's frustration in	15		interrupt your question. But it usually means
16		more detail?	16		I'm going to object at the end of the question.
17	Α.	I can't recall, David. I can't recall at this	17		So please restart. I apologize.
18		point other than there were many right-to-know	18		BY MR. TAYLOR:
19		requests, and I think there just was a general	19	Q.	You said that Henry expressed frustration and
20		sense of frustration on how to respond, how to	20		that he had a sense of political reasoning or
21		gather this.	21		justification behind these requests.
22	Q.	. Do you remember discussions about what the	22		Was there any discussion about hiring a
23		criteria should be for satisfying these	23		clerk, for example, to go through Henry's emails
		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES			DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES

	13		15
1	so that those fees could be charged to the	1	in the previous board during the evaluation
2	people asking for the right-to-know requests?	2	process.
3	MR. DUCHARME: I object to the form. Go	3	BY MR. TAYLOR:
4	ahead and answer.	4	Q. Now, Henry, when he was deposed, he mentioned a
5	THE WITNESS: There was discussion. Henry	5	letter that was in some sense an agreement
6	did ask that.	6	between the board and Howard Colter of the
7	BY MR. TAYLOR:	7	previous board. Are you familiar with that?
8	Q. Can you describe that?	8	A. Am I familiar with what?
9	A. As I recall, Henry felt there was it was an	9	${f Q}.$ With the letter of agreement between Henry and
10	enormous burden to go through his emails and	10	the previous board?
11	find, not just your right-to-know requests, but	11	MR. DUCHARME: Howard?
12	others as well. And he wanted to hire a clerk	12	BY MR. TAYLOR:
13	or somebody for an hourly rate to find them for	13	Q. Howard, yes.
14	him and charge you or the other people who had	14	A. Yes.
15	sent him right-to-know requests. And he	15	Q. Was that letter mutually agreed to by Howard and
16	proposed this to Howard. Howard sent this	16	the previous board?
17	request to Diane Gorrow to get an opinion on	17	A. It was his evaluation letter.
18	this.	18	Q. Did that evaluation discuss termination?
19	Q. And was a clerk hired?	19	A. No. No, it did not.
20	A. No.	20	Q. Did it say that the board and the superintendent
21	Q. Have you provided all documents that you know of	21	would try to work together?
22	related to the right-to-know requests?	22	A. Yes, it did.
23	A. To the best of my ability, I have. I found one	23	Q. How many members changed between the previous
	DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES
1	that I put in the wrong file recently. But I	1	16 board and the current board?
2	know am I talking too much?	2	A. Two.
3	MR. DUCHARME: No.	3	Q. So five members of the board are the same?
4	THE WITNESS: But I know somebody else had	-	
5		4	
5	submitted it. But to the best of my ability at	4	A. I'm sorry?
5 6	submitted it. But to the best of my ability at the time I had submitted.	_	A. I'm sorry?Q. So five members of the current board are the
	submitted it. But to the best of my ability at the time I had submitted. BY MR. TAYLOR:	5	A. I'm sorry?
6	the time I had submitted.	5 6	A. I'm sorry?Q. So five members of the current board are the same as who signed that letter?
6 7	the time I had submitted. BY MR. TAYLOR:	5 6 7	 A. I'm sorry? Q. So five members of the current board are the same as who signed that letter? A. Yes.
6 7 8	the time I had submitted. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. I want to turn to the buy-out of Howard Colter,	5 6 7 8	 A. I'm sorry? Q. So five members of the current board are the same as who signed that letter? A. Yes. Q. Of the other two members, when was the first
6 7 8 9	the time I had submitted.BY MR. TAYLOR:Q. I want to turn to the buy-out of Howard Colter, which was a major subject of these right-to-know	5 6 7 8 9	 A. I'm sorry? Q. So five members of the current board are the same as who signed that letter? A. Yes. Q. Of the other two members, when was the first time that they started changing the employment
6 7 8 9 10	the time I had submitted. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. I want to turn to the buy-out of Howard Colter, which was a major subject of these right-to-know requests.	5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. I'm sorry? Q. So five members of the current board are the same as who signed that letter? A. Yes. Q. Of the other two members, when was the first time that they started changing the employment of Howard Colter? That would be Megan Turnbull
6 7 8 9 10 11	the time I had submitted. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. I want to turn to the buy-out of Howard Colter, which was a major subject of these right-to-know requests. Sort of starting the timeline, trying to	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. I'm sorry? Q. So five members of the current board are the same as who signed that letter? A. Yes. Q. Of the other two members, when was the first time that they started changing the employment of Howard Colter? That would be Megan Turnbull or Ann Lane.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the time I had submitted. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. I want to turn to the buy-out of Howard Colter, which was a major subject of these right-to-know requests. Sort of starting the timeline, trying to identify when it first started so I can identify	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. I'm sorry? Q. So five members of the current board are the same as who signed that letter? A. Yes. Q. Of the other two members, when was the first time that they started changing the employment of Howard Colter? That would be Megan Turnbull or Ann Lane. A. I'm sorry. I didn't hear you. When did I first
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the time I had submitted. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. I want to turn to the buy-out of Howard Colter, which was a major subject of these right-to-know requests. Sort of starting the timeline, trying to identify when it first started so I can identify which meetings that I'm looking for.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. I'm sorry? Q. So five members of the current board are the same as who signed that letter? A. Yes. Q. Of the other two members, when was the first time that they started changing the employment of Howard Colter? That would be Megan Turnbull or Ann Lane. A. I'm sorry. I didn't hear you. When did I first hear them talk about it?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the time I had submitted. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. I want to turn to the buy-out of Howard Colter, which was a major subject of these right-to-know requests. Sort of starting the timeline, trying to identify when it first started so I can identify which meetings that I'm looking for. Can you tell me when you first considered a	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. I'm sorry? Q. So five members of the current board are the same as who signed that letter? A. Yes. Q. Of the other two members, when was the first time that they started changing the employment of Howard Colter? That would be Megan Turnbull or Ann Lane. A. I'm sorry. I didn't hear you. When did I first hear them talk about it? Q. That's correct.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the time I had submitted. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. I want to turn to the buy-out of Howard Colter, which was a major subject of these right-to-know requests. Sort of starting the timeline, trying to identify when it first started so I can identify which meetings that I'm looking for. Can you tell me when you first considered a change in the employment of Howard Colter?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A. I'm sorry? Q. So five members of the current board are the same as who signed that letter? A. Yes. Q. Of the other two members, when was the first time that they started changing the employment of Howard Colter? That would be Megan Turnbull or Ann Lane. A. I'm sorry. I didn't hear you. When did I first hear them talk about it? Q. That's correct. A. Prior to them being on the board.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 the time I had submitted. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. I want to turn to the buy-out of Howard Colter, which was a major subject of these right-to-know requests. Sort of starting the timeline, trying to identify when it first started so I can identify which meetings that I'm looking for. Can you tell me when you first considered a change in the employment of Howard Colter? A. Could I have a moment with my attorney? 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. I'm sorry? Q. So five members of the current board are the same as who signed that letter? A. Yes. Q. Of the other two members, when was the first time that they started changing the employment of Howard Colter? That would be Megan Turnbull or Ann Lane. A. I'm sorry. I didn't hear you. When did I first hear them talk about it? Q. That's correct. A. Prior to them being on the board. Q. Can you describe that?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 the time I had submitted. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. I want to turn to the buy-out of Howard Colter, which was a major subject of these right-to-know requests. Sort of starting the timeline, trying to identify when it first started so I can identify which meetings that I'm looking for. Can you tell me when you first considered a change in the employment of Howard Colter? A. Could I have a moment with my attorney? MR. DUCHARME: Is it because you don't 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. I'm sorry? Q. So five members of the current board are the same as who signed that letter? A. Yes. Q. Of the other two members, when was the first time that they started changing the employment of Howard Colter? That would be Megan Turnbull or Ann Lane. A. I'm sorry. I didn't hear you. When did I first hear them talk about it? Q. That's correct. A. Prior to them being on the board. Q. Can you describe that? A. I do not recollect specific times. Q. Any description you can give? A. I would hate to venture a guess.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 the time I had submitted. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. I want to turn to the buy-out of Howard Colter, which was a major subject of these right-to-know requests. Sort of starting the timeline, trying to identify when it first started so I can identify which meetings that I'm looking for. Can you tell me when you first considered a change in the employment of Howard Colter? A. Could I have a moment with my attorney? MR. DUCHARME: Is it because you don't understand the question or we shouldn't consult while a question is pending. It generally should be after you've answered a 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. I'm sorry? Q. So five members of the current board are the same as who signed that letter? A. Yes. Q. Of the other two members, when was the first time that they started changing the employment of Howard Colter? That would be Megan Turnbull or Ann Lane. A. I'm sorry. I didn't hear you. When did I first hear them talk about it? Q. That's correct. A. Prior to them being on the board. Q. Can you describe that? A. I do not recollect specific times. Q. Any description you can give?
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the time I had submitted. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. I want to turn to the buy-out of Howard Colter, which was a major subject of these right-to-know requests. Sort of starting the timeline, trying to identify when it first started so I can identify which meetings that I'm looking for. Can you tell me when you first considered a change in the employment of Howard Colter? A. Could I have a moment with my attorney? MR. DUCHARME: Is it because you don't understand the question or we shouldn't consult while a question is pending. It generally should be after you've answered a question. So do the best you can, and then 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 A. I'm sorry? Q. So five members of the current board are the same as who signed that letter? A. Yes. Q. Of the other two members, when was the first time that they started changing the employment of Howard Colter? That would be Megan Turnbull or Ann Lane. A. I'm sorry. I didn't hear you. When did I first hear them talk about it? Q. That's correct. A. Prior to them being on the board. Q. Can you describe that? A. I do not recollect specific times. Q. Any description you can give? A. I would hate to venture a guess. Can we take a break? MR. DUCHARME: Sure.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 the time I had submitted. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. I want to turn to the buy-out of Howard Colter, which was a major subject of these right-to-know requests. Sort of starting the timeline, trying to identify when it first started so I can identify which meetings that I'm looking for. Can you tell me when you first considered a change in the employment of Howard Colter? A. Could I have a moment with my attorney? MR. DUCHARME: Is it because you don't understand the question or we shouldn't consult while a question is pending. It generally should be after you've answered a question. So do the best you can, and then we'll take a break. 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. I'm sorry? Q. So five members of the current board are the same as who signed that letter? A. Yes. Q. Of the other two members, when was the first time that they started changing the employment of Howard Colter? That would be Megan Turnbull or Ann Lane. A. I'm sorry. I didn't hear you. When did I first hear them talk about it? Q. That's correct. A. Prior to them being on the board. Q. Can you describe that? A. I do not recollect specific times. Q. Any description you can give? A. I would hate to venture a guess. Can we take a break? MR. DUCHARME: Sure. (12:10 p.m., recess.)
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 the time I had submitted. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. I want to turn to the buy-out of Howard Colter, which was a major subject of these right-to-know requests. Sort of starting the timeline, trying to identify when it first started so I can identify which meetings that I'm looking for. Can you tell me when you first considered a change in the employment of Howard Colter? A. Could I have a moment with my attorney? MR. DUCHARME: Is it because you don't understand the question or we shouldn't consult while a question is pending. It generally should be after you've answered a question. So do the best you can, and then 	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. I'm sorry? Q. So five members of the current board are the same as who signed that letter? A. Yes. Q. Of the other two members, when was the first time that they started changing the employment of Howard Colter? That would be Megan Turnbull or Ann Lane. A. I'm sorry. I didn't hear you. When did I first hear them talk about it? Q. That's correct. A. Prior to them being on the board. Q. Can you describe that? A. I do not recollect specific times. Q. Any description you can give? A. I would hate to venture a guess. Can we take a break? MR. DUCHARME: Sure.

		17			1	19
1		BY MR. TAYLOR:	1		MR. DUCHARME: I don't know what question is	
2	Q.	Let the record show that Henry Brackett just	2		pending.	
3		entered the meeting.	3		BY MR. TAYLOR:	
4	Α.	I would like to go on record as saying I object	4	Q.	You said that you were aware of some	
5		to having Henry Brackett present in the room.	5		communications with Megan Turnbull or Ann Lane	
6		MR. DUCHARME: Mr. Brackett is a party to	6		about the change in employment of Howard Colter	
7		the case, he is the chair of the board which is	7		prior to them being on the board.	
8		a party to the case, and it's perfectly	8		Can you describe those communications?	
9		appropriate for him to be here.	9		MR. DUCHARME: Again. How	
10		MR. TAYLOR: Okay. Thank you.	10		MR. TAYLOR: Speaking objection.	
11		BY MR. TAYLOR:	11		MR. DUCHARME: You're right, it is. How	
12	Q.	So we were talking about discussions with Megan	12		could their conduct before they were on the	
13		Turnbull or Ann Lane about the termination or	13		board have anything to do with a right-to-know	
14		change in employment of Howard Colter. And you	14		request pertaining to their conduct as board	
15		said some of those discussions that you were	15		members? Explain that to me. Explain it to me,	
16		aware of happened before those members were on	16		because I'm going to instruct her not to answer	
17		the board.	17		unless you can give me some plausible connection	
18		MR. DUCHARME: Mr. Taylor, can you tell me	18		to this case.	
19		how discussions that predate those ladies being	19		MR. TAYLOR: On what basis?	
20 21		on the board have any relevance to a	20 21		MR. DUCHARME: Relevance.	
21		right-to-know request for documents from this year and events surrounding board get-togethers	21		MR. TAYLOR: Relevance is not an adequate basis to not answer.	
22		that happened this year? Because I don't see	22		MR. DUCHARME: It's not reasonably	
23		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES	23		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES	
		18				20
1		how it could have any possible relevance to your	1		calculated to lead to the discovery of	
2		right-to-know request or the petition that you	2		admissible evidence. That's the standard.	
3		filed.	3		Tell me how it's reasonably calculated	
4		And I'm willing to give you a little bit of	4		MR. TAYLOR: Yes, it is.	
5		leeway on background, but I'm not going to sit	5		MR. DUCHARME: Tell me how.	
6		here for 7 or 8 hours like you did with	6		MR. TAYLOR: I explained it to you.	
7		Mr. Brackett.	7		MR. DUCHARME: Don't answer the question.	
8		BY MR. TAYLOR:	8		BY MR. TAYLOR:	
9	Q.	My attempt is to identify meetings that occurred	9	Q.	Did you have any discussions with Megan Turnbull	
10		between the board members, two or more board	10		or Ann Lane after they got on the board about	
11		members from January 1st on, which I've	11	_	the employment of Howard Colter?	
12		requested documents about. I'm trying to see	12		With Megan Turnbull, I believe.	
13		where those meetings might have occurred. I	13		Can you describe that?	
14		think they might have occurred prior to that	14	А.	It would have been by phone after the principal	
15		election between, potentially between some of	15		search failed. I could not tell you a date. I	
16 17		these new board members and other board members.	16 17		don't know the date.	:.L
		MR. DUCHARME: If Ms. Turnbull and Ms. Lane			I know she was unhappy with Howard's wi	
18 19		met MP_TAVLOP: I wasn't acking about	18 19		Howard, and I know she said to me that she could not work with him.	u
20		MR. TAYLOR: I wasn't asking about Ms. Turnbull and Ms. Lane.	20	0	This was sometime after the April 11th meeting?	
20		MR. DUCHARME: Yeah, you were.	20		It was after that.	
22		BY MR. TAYLOR:	22		Did you have any discussions with Megan Turnbull	
23	Q.	Do you understand the question?	23	٠.	prior to the April 11th meeting about the	
		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES			DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES	

		04	1		00
4		21	4		23
1	^	principal candidates?	1		board. And he asked us to get a general reading
2		Any discussions with Megan prior to?	2		from the board whether they would support his
3		April 11th.	3		nomination.
4		About?	4		We did not have a specific nomination at
5		About the high school principal candidates.	5		this point. We had two candidates.
6		Yes.	6		Henry said that he would support his
7		Can you describe those discussions?	7		nomination. Howard knew that I would support
8		We had many discussions.	8		his nomination. I made phone calls and talked
9	Q.	Can you give a general description of them? Can	9		to Megan, Jocelyn. I felt Krista would support
10		you pick one and describe it in detail?	10		it. I had a long email exchange with Jim, with
11	Α.	Megan was unhappy with the way Megan wanted	11		Jim Kach. And Ann Lane was on the search
12		to look at all of the applicants, all of the 40	12		committee and had already voted in favor, you
13		applicants, other people who had applied for the	13		know.
14		job. When we were down to a few candidates,	14	Q.	So did you get a positive response from the
15		that became an issue.	15		other board members?
16		Megan called often wanting to know what was	16	Α.	All of them.
17		going on, wanting to know various information	17	Q.	All of them at that point said they would
18		about this candidate, where he grew up, went to	18		support the nomination?
19		school, various information.	19	Α.	(Nodding head.)
20	Q.	About all the candidates?	20	Q.	And at that point it was down to a single
21	Α.	No.	21		finalist?
22	Q.	Just the finalists?	22	Α.	No. We had two finalists, but they said they
23	Α.	Just when it came down to the finalists.	23		would support Howard's nomination.
		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES			DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES
		22			24
1	Q.	So she was asking you about this prior to the	1	Q.	So either one?
2		April 11th meeting?	2	Α.	(Nodding head.)
3	Α.	Prior to the April 11 meeting, absolutely.	3	Q.	You're agreeing with me?
4	Q.	So when was it clear who the finalist would be?	4	Α.	Yes, sorry, speak, either one.
5	Α.	I would need to look at a calendar. It became	5	Q.	So you said this was the Thursday before?
6		clear the Thursday prior to the April 11th	6	Α.	No. This was a Sunday, probably the Sunday
7		meeting.	7		before. A week not the Sunday before the
8	Q.	Can you describe	8		vote, but a week and a Sunday before.
9	Α.	That was at the community night, the search	9	Q.	Okay.
10		committee met that night after the community	10	Α.	I don't have a calendar. I apologize.
11		night.	11	Q.	That's fine. When the nomination occurred, can
12	Q.	Was Megan on that committee?	12		you describe the results?
13	Α.	No, she's not.	13	Α.	It was a 4/3 vote. Four against, three for the
14	Q.	Were you on that committee?	14		nomination.
15	Α.	I was.	15	Q.	And was there any indication why the four people
16	Q.	Did you have any discussions with Megan Turnbull	16		who said that they would vote in favor switched?
17		about whether she could support the candidate as	17		MR. DUCHARME: Was that nonpublic?
18		it got closer to April 11th?	18		THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.
19	Α.	When was down to two candidates, yes.	19		BY MR. TAYLOR:
20	Q.	Can you describe those discussions?	20	Q.	Thank you. Did the board make any statement
21	Α.	Howard Colter asked Henry and myself whether	21		following that decision on that night?
22		he said there's no sense in going any further	22	Α.	I left the board meeting right after the
23		with this if we do not have the support of the	23		nonpublic, so I don't know what the statement
1		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES	1		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES

		25			27
1		was made in the public meeting that night.	1		yes.
2	Q.	So you don't know?	2	Q.	Did Ann Lane at that meeting express any her
3		No, I don't know.	3		sense of the vote or her position or make any
4		Okay. Are you aware of any statements made by	4		statements?
5		board members following that April 11th meeting?	5	Α.	She did not.
6		MR. DUCHARME: Outside the context of the	6	Q.	You said you also heard some others indirectly.
7		meeting?	7		Can you describe those?
8		MR. TAYLOR: Yes.	8	Α.	I know that that afternoon Megan's husband went
9		MR. DUCHARME: You understand just in	9		to Julie Reece's house and said some things
10		general.	10		about the candidate that were untrue.
11		THE WITNESS: By individual board members	11	Q.	What things did he say?
12		you mean?	12	Α.	That the candidate was just trying to and
13		BY MR. TAYLOR:	13		Megan had told me this, actually, as well, that
14	Q.	Yeah.	14		she had heard through her own research that he
15	Α.	Yeah, some.	15		was trying to get a better position in Brunswick
16	Q.	Can you describe those?	16		where he was also a candidate and may have been
17	Α.	I know some through hearsay and some directly.	17		working with Howard to get him a better position
18		Directly I know Megan Turnbull came to the next	18		in Brunswick.
19		search committee meeting and was upset, she was	19	Q.	And you said Megan had told this to you as well?
20		in tears, indicating she might change her vote.	20	Α.	Megan had told me that, and also that when she
21	Q.	Was that on the 14th?	21		left the room after the interviews with the two
22	Α.	I'm sorry, David, I don't know the date.	22		candidates, the board interviewed both
23	Q.	That's fine. But a few days later?	23		candidates, the candidate who Howard nominated
		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES			DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES
		26			28
1	Α.	It was, I'm thinking a Thursday, the Thursday	1		was not sufficiently appreciative, and was
2	_	following that vote. That's my recollection.	2		not did not as if what she said she
3	Q.	What did she say that would indicate that she	3		said he didn't want the position, he really
4	_	would change her vote?	4		wanted the other position. This was merely a
5	Α.	I can't recall the specifics. However, it was	5		stepping, you know, to work one position off
6		very, very emotional. It was very she was	6	~	another.
7		very emotional, saying how she struggled and	7	Q.	Make sure I understand it. You're saying that
8		struggled with it.	8		after the interviews, Megan said that Justin
9		And while I didn't feel that she was going	9		Campbell is the candidate we're referring to,
10		to change her vote, the search committee, once	10		right?
11		she left, had that feeling that she was going to	11		Yeah.
12		change her vote. That's what they read from	12	ч.	That he mentioned something about not really
13	0	what she said.	13		wanting the Oyster River position. Is that what
14		Were any other Board members at that meeting?	14 15		you're saying?
15 16		There were. Who?	15		MR. DUCHARME: I object. That wasn't her
10		Ann Lane.	16		testimony. But go ahead and answer. THE WITNESS: That Megan said that she did
18		So there were three board members. You were	18		not believe that he wanted the position, that he
19	હ.	there, Ann Lane, and Megan Turnbull?	19		was simply using this job offer to get a better
20	Δ	Megan was only there for part of that meeting.	20		offer in Brunswick.
20	А.	She came in and said things and left.	20		BY MR. TAYLOR:
21	0	Was Ann Lane also on that committee as a member?	21	0	And she said this to you after the interviews?
22		She came in late, and was on it at that point,	22		Not directly after, not that evening. But at a
23	А.		23	А.	
		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES			DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES

		29			31
1		later date.	1		meeting. They didn't know why he had come, in
2	Q.	I see. Did that issue come up during board	2		the first place. And it was very awkward to ask
3		deliberations about this candidate?	3		him to leave. They didn't like being put in
4	Α.	No.	4		that position.
5		MR. DUCHARME: If they weren't nonpublic.	5		And then right after he left, Megan came and
6		THE WITNESS: If they did, I wouldn't say	6		started crying and saying what she was going to
7		so.	7		say. And some people were saying, "Well, she
8		MR. DUCHARME: I just want to make sure	8		needs to leave, too. We just asked Henry to
9		you're focused on that.	9		leave." But other people were hearing her, what
10		BY MR. TAYLOR:	10		she was saying, and thinking that she was
11	Q.	Were there any other discussions following the	11		actually talking about changing her vote. And
12		April 11th vote that you're aware of by board	12		so saying, "Well, let's listen to what she's
13		members in general?	13		saying."
14		That I had with board members.	14		So, yes, it was a very, very tense meeting.
15	Q.	No, that you're aware of that other board	15		And then once they were gone, it still was very,
16	_	members had.	16		very tense, given all that.
17		Just little things, David.	17	_	BY MR. TAYLOR:
18		Can you describe them, what you remember?	18	Q.	Make sure I understand what you said. You said
19	Α.	I recall writing an email to Jim Kach	19		that Henry was at this meeting at least briefly
20		admonishing him for at a public board meeting	20		as well?
21		I copied Henry and Howard on this email as	21		He just showed up, like today.
22		well at a public board meeting saying, "We	22		But he was at the meeting?
23		just didn't like the guy, okay." And telling	23	А.	He is not a member of the search committee. He DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES
		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES			
		30			
1		30 him that that's not something that we should be	1		32
1		30 him that that's not something that we should be saying about a candidate.	1		32 had never shown up to another search committee
		him that that's not something that we should be		Q.	32
2		him that that's not something that we should be saying about a candidate.	2	Q.	32 had never shown up to another search committee meeting. He just showed up though.
2 3		him that that's not something that we should be saying about a candidate. I did ask Jocelyn O'Quinn why she did not,	2 3	Q.	32 had never shown up to another search committee meeting. He just showed up though. So at this meeting you, at least at some point,
2 3 4		him that that's not something that we should be saying about a candidate. I did ask Jocelyn O'Quinn why she did not, after saying she was going to vote for the	2 3 4		32 had never shown up to another search committee meeting. He just showed up though. So at this meeting you, at least at some point, had you, Ann Lane, who are both members of the
2 3 4 5		him that that's not something that we should be saying about a candidate. I did ask Jocelyn O'Quinn why she did not, after saying she was going to vote for the nomination, why she did not. And she said,	2 3 4 5		32 had never shown up to another search committee meeting. He just showed up though. So at this meeting you, at least at some point, had you, Ann Lane, who are both members of the committee, Megan Turnbull and Henry Brackett?
2 3 4 5 6		him that that's not something that we should be saying about a candidate. I did ask Jocelyn O'Quinn why she did not, after saying she was going to vote for the nomination, why she did not. And she said, "Well, I just changed my mind." And that's all	2 3 4 5 6		32 had never shown up to another search committee meeting. He just showed up though. So at this meeting you, at least at some point, had you, Ann Lane, who are both members of the committee, Megan Turnbull and Henry Brackett? I cannot answer whether Henry and Megan were
2 3 4 5 6 7		him that that's not something that we should be saying about a candidate. I did ask Jocelyn O'Quinn why she did not, after saying she was going to vote for the nomination, why she did not. And she said, "Well, I just changed my mind." And that's all I've heard from her on that.	2 3 4 5 6 7		32 had never shown up to another search committee meeting. He just showed up though. So at this meeting you, at least at some point, had you, Ann Lane, who are both members of the committee, Megan Turnbull and Henry Brackett? I cannot answer whether Henry and Megan were there at the same time. I tend to doubt they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q.	him that that's not something that we should be saying about a candidate. I did ask Jocelyn O'Quinn why she did not, after saying she was going to vote for the nomination, why she did not. And she said, "Well, I just changed my mind." And that's all I've heard from her on that. I have not had a conversation with Ann Lane about it. Returning to the April 14th meeting, the search	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Α.	32 had never shown up to another search committee meeting. He just showed up though. So at this meeting you, at least at some point, had you, Ann Lane, who are both members of the committee, Megan Turnbull and Henry Brackett? I cannot answer whether Henry and Megan were there at the same time. I tend to doubt they were there simultaneously. I think Henry left
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q.	him that that's not something that we should be saying about a candidate. I did ask Jocelyn O'Quinn why she did not, after saying she was going to vote for the nomination, why she did not. And she said, "Well, I just changed my mind." And that's all I've heard from her on that. I have not had a conversation with Ann Lane about it. Returning to the April 14th meeting, the search committee meeting following the nomination. You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q.	32 had never shown up to another search committee meeting. He just showed up though. So at this meeting you, at least at some point, had you, Ann Lane, who are both members of the committee, Megan Turnbull and Henry Brackett? I cannot answer whether Henry and Megan were there at the same time. I tend to doubt they were there simultaneously. I think Henry left and then Megan arrived. But they all at some point were at the same meeting?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q.	him that that's not something that we should be saying about a candidate. I did ask Jocelyn O'Quinn why she did not, after saying she was going to vote for the nomination, why she did not. And she said, "Well, I just changed my mind." And that's all I've heard from her on that. I have not had a conversation with Ann Lane about it. Returning to the April 14th meeting, the search committee meeting following the nomination. You said tempers were high or passion was high?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. A.	32 had never shown up to another search committee meeting. He just showed up though. So at this meeting you, at least at some point, had you, Ann Lane, who are both members of the committee, Megan Turnbull and Henry Brackett? I cannot answer whether Henry and Megan were there at the same time. I tend to doubt they were there simultaneously. I think Henry left and then Megan arrived. But they all at some point were at the same meeting? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q.	 him that that's not something that we should be saying about a candidate. I did ask Jocelyn O'Quinn why she did not, after saying she was going to vote for the nomination, why she did not. And she said, "Well, I just changed my mind." And that's all I've heard from her on that. I have not had a conversation with Ann Lane about it. Returning to the April 14th meeting, the search committee meeting following the nomination. You said tempers were high or passion was high? MR. DUCHARME: Object to the form. Go ahead 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A.	32 had never shown up to another search committee meeting. He just showed up though. So at this meeting you, at least at some point, had you, Ann Lane, who are both members of the committee, Megan Turnbull and Henry Brackett? I cannot answer whether Henry and Megan were there at the same time. I tend to doubt they were there simultaneously. I think Henry left and then Megan arrived. But they all at some point were at the same meeting? Yes. Do you know if any documents arranging that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q.	 him that that's not something that we should be saying about a candidate. I did ask Jocelyn O'Quinn why she did not, after saying she was going to vote for the nomination, why she did not. And she said, "Well, I just changed my mind." And that's all I've heard from her on that. I have not had a conversation with Ann Lane about it. Returning to the April 14th meeting, the search committee meeting following the nomination. You said tempers were high or passion was high? MR. DUCHARME: Object to the form. Go ahead and answer. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A.	32 had never shown up to another search committee meeting. He just showed up though. So at this meeting you, at least at some point, had you, Ann Lane, who are both members of the committee, Megan Turnbull and Henry Brackett? I cannot answer whether Henry and Megan were there at the same time. I tend to doubt they were there simultaneously. I think Henry left and then Megan arrived. But they all at some point were at the same meeting? Yes. Do you know if any documents arranging that meeting have been released in response to my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q.	 him that that's not something that we should be saying about a candidate. I did ask Jocelyn O'Quinn why she did not, after saying she was going to vote for the nomination, why she did not. And she said, "Well, I just changed my mind." And that's all I've heard from her on that. I have not had a conversation with Ann Lane about it. Returning to the April 14th meeting, the search committee meeting following the nomination. You said tempers were high or passion was high? MR. DUCHARME: Object to the form. Go ahead and answer. THE WITNESS: What did you say? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. Q.	32 had never shown up to another search committee meeting. He just showed up though. So at this meeting you, at least at some point, had you, Ann Lane, who are both members of the committee, Megan Turnbull and Henry Brackett? I cannot answer whether Henry and Megan were there at the same time. I tend to doubt they were there simultaneously. I think Henry left and then Megan arrived. But they all at some point were at the same meeting? Yes. Do you know if any documents arranging that meeting have been released in response to my right-to-know request?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	 him that that's not something that we should be saying about a candidate. I did ask Jocelyn O'Quinn why she did not, after saying she was going to vote for the nomination, why she did not. And she said, "Well, I just changed my mind." And that's all I've heard from her on that. I have not had a conversation with Ann Lane about it. Returning to the April 14th meeting, the search committee meeting following the nomination. You said tempers were high or passion was high? MR. DUCHARME: Object to the form. Go ahead and answer. THE WITNESS: What did you say? MR. DUCHARME: I said I object to the form 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. Q.	32 had never shown up to another search committee meeting. He just showed up though. So at this meeting you, at least at some point, had you, Ann Lane, who are both members of the committee, Megan Turnbull and Henry Brackett? I cannot answer whether Henry and Megan were there at the same time. I tend to doubt they were there simultaneously. I think Henry left and then Megan arrived. But they all at some point were at the same meeting? Yes. Do you know if any documents arranging that meeting have been released in response to my right-to-know request? There were no documents on that meeting. That
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q.	 him that that's not something that we should be saying about a candidate. I did ask Jocelyn O'Quinn why she did not, after saying she was going to vote for the nomination, why she did not. And she said, "Well, I just changed my mind." And that's all I've heard from her on that. I have not had a conversation with Ann Lane about it. Returning to the April 14th meeting, the search committee meeting following the nomination. You said tempers were high or passion was high? MR. DUCHARME: Object to the form. Go ahead and answer. THE WITNESS: What did you say? MR. DUCHARME: I said I object to the form of the question, but go ahead and answer. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. Q.	32 had never shown up to another search committee meeting. He just showed up though. So at this meeting you, at least at some point, had you, Ann Lane, who are both members of the committee, Megan Turnbull and Henry Brackett? I cannot answer whether Henry and Megan were there at the same time. I tend to doubt they were there simultaneously. I think Henry left and then Megan arrived. But they all at some point were at the same meeting? Yes. Do you know if any documents arranging that meeting have been released in response to my right-to-know request? There were no documents on that meeting. That was Howard's meeting. That was not a board
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q.	 him that that's not something that we should be saying about a candidate. I did ask Jocelyn O'Quinn why she did not, after saying she was going to vote for the nomination, why she did not. And she said, "Well, I just changed my mind." And that's all I've heard from her on that. I have not had a conversation with Ann Lane about it. Returning to the April 14th meeting, the search committee meeting following the nomination. You said tempers were high or passion was high? MR. DUCHARME: Object to the form. Go ahead and answer. THE WITNESS: What did you say? MR. DUCHARME: I said I object to the form of the question, but go ahead and answer. MR. TAYLOR: I was trying to put you back in 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. Q. A.	32 had never shown up to another search committee meeting. He just showed up though. So at this meeting you, at least at some point, had you, Ann Lane, who are both members of the committee, Megan Turnbull and Henry Brackett? I cannot answer whether Henry and Megan were there at the same time. I tend to doubt they were there simultaneously. I think Henry left and then Megan arrived. But they all at some point were at the same meeting? Yes. Do you know if any documents arranging that meeting have been released in response to my right-to-know request? There were no documents on that meeting. That was Howard's meeting. That was not a board meeting.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q.	 him that that's not something that we should be saying about a candidate. I did ask Jocelyn O'Quinn why she did not, after saying she was going to vote for the nomination, why she did not. And she said, "Well, I just changed my mind." And that's all I've heard from her on that. I have not had a conversation with Ann Lane about it. Returning to the April 14th meeting, the search committee meeting following the nomination. You said tempers were high or passion was high? MR. DUCHARME: Object to the form. Go ahead and answer. THE WITNESS: What did you say? MR. DUCHARME: I said I object to the form of the question, but go ahead and answer. MR. TAYLOR: I was trying to put you back in the frame of the question. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. Q. A. Q.	32 had never shown up to another search committee meeting. He just showed up though. So at this meeting you, at least at some point, had you, Ann Lane, who are both members of the committee, Megan Turnbull and Henry Brackett? I cannot answer whether Henry and Megan were there at the same time. I tend to doubt they were there simultaneously. I think Henry left and then Megan arrived. But they all at some point were at the same meeting? Yes. Do you know if any documents arranging that meeting have been released in response to my right-to-know request? There were no documents on that meeting. That was Howard's meeting. That was not a board meeting. Was that meeting arranged?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q.	 him that that's not something that we should be saying about a candidate. I did ask Jocelyn O'Quinn why she did not, after saying she was going to vote for the nomination, why she did not. And she said, "Well, I just changed my mind." And that's all I've heard from her on that. I have not had a conversation with Ann Lane about it. Returning to the April 14th meeting, the search committee meeting following the nomination. You said tempers were high or passion was high? MR. DUCHARME: Object to the form. Go ahead and answer. THE WITNESS: What did you say? MR. DUCHARME: I said I object to the form of the question, but go ahead and answer. MR. TAYLOR: I was trying to put you back in the frame of the question. THE WITNESS: Teachers were very upset, and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. Q. A. Q. A.	32 had never shown up to another search committee meeting. He just showed up though. So at this meeting you, at least at some point, had you, Ann Lane, who are both members of the committee, Megan Turnbull and Henry Brackett? I cannot answer whether Henry and Megan were there at the same time. I tend to doubt they were there simultaneously. I think Henry left and then Megan arrived. But they all at some point were at the same meeting? Yes. Do you know if any documents arranging that meeting have been released in response to my right-to-know request? There were no documents on that meeting. That was Howard's meeting. That was not a board meeting. Was that meeting arranged? Do you mean was it posted?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q.	 him that that's not something that we should be saying about a candidate. I did ask Jocelyn O'Quinn why she did not, after saying she was going to vote for the nomination, why she did not. And she said, "Well, I just changed my mind." And that's all I've heard from her on that. I have not had a conversation with Ann Lane about it. Returning to the April 14th meeting, the search committee meeting following the nomination. You said tempers were high or passion was high? MR. DUCHARME: Object to the form. Go ahead and answer. THE WITNESS: What did you say? MR. DUCHARME: I said I object to the form of the question, but go ahead and answer. MR. TAYLOR: I was trying to put you back in the frame of the question. THE WITNESS: Teachers were very upset, and on top of that Henry came to the meeting, too, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. Q. A. Q. A.	32 had never shown up to another search committee meeting. He just showed up though. So at this meeting you, at least at some point, had you, Ann Lane, who are both members of the committee, Megan Turnbull and Henry Brackett? I cannot answer whether Henry and Megan were there at the same time. I tend to doubt they were there simultaneously. I think Henry left and then Megan arrived. But they all at some point were at the same meeting? Yes. Do you know if any documents arranging that meeting have been released in response to my right-to-know request? There were no documents on that meeting. That was Howard's meeting. That was not a board meeting. Was that meeting arranged? Do you mean was it posted? No. Did people get a room, did they agree on a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q.	him that that's not something that we should be saying about a candidate. I did ask Jocelyn O'Quinn why she did not, after saying she was going to vote for the nomination, why she did not. And she said, "Well, I just changed my mind." And that's all I've heard from her on that. I have not had a conversation with Ann Lane about it. Returning to the April 14th meeting, the search committee meeting following the nomination. You said tempers were high or passion was high? MR. DUCHARME: Object to the form. Go ahead and answer. THE WITNESS: What did you say? MR. DUCHARME: I said I object to the form of the question, but go ahead and answer. MR. TAYLOR: I was trying to put you back in the frame of the question. THE WITNESS: Teachers were very upset, and on top of that Henry came to the meeting, too, and then was asked to leave. And that was very	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	32 had never shown up to another search committee meeting. He just showed up though. So at this meeting you, at least at some point, had you, Ann Lane, who are both members of the committee, Megan Turnbull and Henry Brackett? I cannot answer whether Henry and Megan were there at the same time. I tend to doubt they were there simultaneously. I think Henry left and then Megan arrived. But they all at some point were at the same meeting? Yes. Do you know if any documents arranging that meeting have been released in response to my right-to-know request? There were no documents on that meeting. That was Howard's meeting. That was not a board meeting. Was that meeting arranged? Do you mean was it posted? No. Did people get a room, did they agree on a time to show up?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q.	 him that that's not something that we should be saying about a candidate. I did ask Jocelyn O'Quinn why she did not, after saying she was going to vote for the nomination, why she did not. And she said, "Well, I just changed my mind." And that's all I've heard from her on that. I have not had a conversation with Ann Lane about it. Returning to the April 14th meeting, the search committee meeting following the nomination. You said tempers were high or passion was high? MR. DUCHARME: Object to the form. Go ahead and answer. THE WITNESS: What did you say? MR. DUCHARME: I said I object to the form of the question, but go ahead and answer. MR. TAYLOR: I was trying to put you back in the frame of the question. THE WITNESS: Teachers were very upset, and on top of that Henry came to the meeting, too, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	32 had never shown up to another search committee meeting. He just showed up though. So at this meeting you, at least at some point, had you, Ann Lane, who are both members of the committee, Megan Turnbull and Henry Brackett? I cannot answer whether Henry and Megan were there at the same time. I tend to doubt they were there simultaneously. I think Henry left and then Megan arrived. But they all at some point were at the same meeting? Yes. Do you know if any documents arranging that meeting have been released in response to my right-to-know request? There were no documents on that meeting. That was Howard's meeting. That was not a board meeting. Was that meeting arranged? Do you mean was it posted? No. Did people get a room, did they agree on a

		33			35
1	Q.	And as far as you know, those emails have not	1	Q.	Was there any charge given or any actions taken
2		been released?	2		by the board members in response to that
3	Α.	I would have gotten it. No, I did not release	3		meeting?
4		that to you.	4	Α.	It was suggested that the board members talk
5	Q.	Were there former board members on that	5		to the board members and express the fact
6		committee as well?	6		that we need to make sure we treat everyone very
7	Α.	Jennifer Rief was.	7		civilly.
8	Q.	I assume she was also well, describe her	8	Q.	So I'm not sure who is going to be doing the
9		state in that meeting, her response to the	9		talking.
10		events.	10		Are you saying the guild was asked that of
11	Α.	She was very upset, as was everyone. She was	11		Henry and you to talk civilly?
12		very upset, agitated.	12	Α.	Yes.
13	Q.	Did any people at that meeting exchange words?	13	Q.	Were you supposed to talk with other board
14	Α.	Yes.	14		members as well?
15	Q.	Can you describe that?	15	Α.	Yes.
16	Α.	Jennifer Rief was asking Megan to leave. And	16	Q.	Can you describe more specifically what that
17		Ann Lane was saying getting angry at Jennifer	17		charge was?
18		for doing that, I believe. And I'm trying to	18	Α.	To talk to to two board members, and to
19		recollect exactly.	19		ensure that they understand, you know, that the
20		There were a lot of things going on in that	20		role of a board member is what the role of a
21		room. Mark Lawrence, who is a teacher at the	21		board member is, and not to overstep that with
22		high school, was sitting next to me, was trying	22	_	the staff.
23		to defuse that situation where Ann was getting	23	Q.	Who were those two board members?
		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES			DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES
4		34	4	۸	36
1		angry at Jennifer. And then Ann snapped at	1		They were Ann Lane and Jim Kach.
2	0	angry at Jennifer. And then Ann snapped at at Mark.	2		They were Ann Lane and Jim Kach. You said that Ann Lane was at this
2 3	Q.	angry at Jennifer. And then Ann snapped at at Mark. So Ann Lane snapped at Mark Lawrence; is that	2 3	Q.	They were Ann Lane and Jim Kach. You said that Ann Lane was at this September 14th meeting?
2 3 4		angry at Jennifer. And then Ann snapped at at Mark. So Ann Lane snapped at Mark Lawrence; is that what you're saying?	2 3 4	Q. A.	They were Ann Lane and Jim Kach. You said that Ann Lane was at this September 14th meeting? Correct.
2 3 4 5	А.	angry at Jennifer. And then Ann snapped at at Mark. So Ann Lane snapped at Mark Lawrence; is that what you're saying? Yes.	2 3 4 5	Q. A. Q.	They were Ann Lane and Jim Kach. You said that Ann Lane was at this September 14th meeting? Correct. Why was Jim Kach included in that?
2 3 4 5 6	А.	angry at Jennifer. And then Ann snapped at at Mark. So Ann Lane snapped at Mark Lawrence; is that what you're saying? Yes. Do you remember can you describe how she	2 3 4	Q. A. Q.	 They were Ann Lane and Jim Kach. You said that Ann Lane was at this September 14th meeting? Correct. Why was Jim Kach included in that? There were complaints from the administration,
2 3 4 5	A. Q.	 angry at Jennifer. And then Ann snapped at at Mark. So Ann Lane snapped at Mark Lawrence; is that what you're saying? Yes. Do you remember can you describe how she snapped, what you mean by that? 	2 3 4 5 6	Q. A. Q. A.	They were Ann Lane and Jim Kach. You said that Ann Lane was at this September 14th meeting? Correct. Why was Jim Kach included in that? There were complaints from the administration, not from the guild regarding Jim.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q.	angry at Jennifer. And then Ann snapped at at Mark. So Ann Lane snapped at Mark Lawrence; is that what you're saying? Yes. Do you remember can you describe how she	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q. A.	 They were Ann Lane and Jim Kach. You said that Ann Lane was at this September 14th meeting? Correct. Why was Jim Kach included in that? There were complaints from the administration,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A.	 angry at Jennifer. And then Ann snapped at at Mark. So Ann Lane snapped at Mark Lawrence; is that what you're saying? Yes. Do you remember can you describe how she snapped, what you mean by that? As I recall, she said something like, "I don't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	They were Ann Lane and Jim Kach. You said that Ann Lane was at this September 14th meeting? Correct. Why was Jim Kach included in that? There were complaints from the administration, not from the guild regarding Jim. Did the guild mention Jim Kach?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A.	 angry at Jennifer. And then Ann snapped at at Mark. So Ann Lane snapped at Mark Lawrence; is that what you're saying? Yes. Do you remember can you describe how she snapped, what you mean by that? As I recall, she said something like, "I don't know who you are. You better watch it, buddy." 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	They were Ann Lane and Jim Kach. You said that Ann Lane was at this September 14th meeting? Correct. Why was Jim Kach included in that? There were complaints from the administration, not from the guild regarding Jim. Did the guild mention Jim Kach? Not to my recollection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q.	 angry at Jennifer. And then Ann snapped at at Mark. So Ann Lane snapped at Mark Lawrence; is that what you're saying? Yes. Do you remember can you describe how she snapped, what you mean by that? As I recall, she said something like, "I don't know who you are. You better watch it, buddy." Do you know if there was any consequence to that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	 They were Ann Lane and Jim Kach. You said that Ann Lane was at this September 14th meeting? Correct. Why was Jim Kach included in that? There were complaints from the administration, not from the guild regarding Jim. Did the guild mention Jim Kach? Not to my recollection. Did the board members who were at that meeting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	А. Q. А. Q.	 angry at Jennifer. And then Ann snapped at at Mark. So Ann Lane snapped at Mark Lawrence; is that what you're saying? Yes. Do you remember can you describe how she snapped, what you mean by that? As I recall, she said something like, "I don't know who you are. You better watch it, buddy." Do you know if there was any consequence to that exchange? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	 They were Ann Lane and Jim Kach. You said that Ann Lane was at this September 14th meeting? Correct. Why was Jim Kach included in that? There were complaints from the administration, not from the guild regarding Jim. Did the guild mention Jim Kach? Not to my recollection. Did the board members who were at that meeting meet with Ann Lane and Jim Kach?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. A. Q. A.	 angry at Jennifer. And then Ann snapped at at Mark. So Ann Lane snapped at Mark Lawrence; is that what you're saying? Yes. Do you remember can you describe how she snapped, what you mean by that? As I recall, she said something like, "I don't know who you are. You better watch it, buddy." Do you know if there was any consequence to that exchange? Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	 They were Ann Lane and Jim Kach. You said that Ann Lane was at this September 14th meeting? Correct. Why was Jim Kach included in that? There were complaints from the administration, not from the guild regarding Jim. Did the guild mention Jim Kach? Not to my recollection. Did the board members who were at that meeting meet with Ann Lane and Jim Kach? Henry did.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. A. Q. A.	 angry at Jennifer. And then Ann snapped at at Mark. So Ann Lane snapped at Mark Lawrence; is that what you're saying? Yes. Do you remember can you describe how she snapped, what you mean by that? As I recall, she said something like, "I don't know who you are. You better watch it, buddy." Do you know if there was any consequence to that exchange? Yes. Can you describe that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	They were Ann Lane and Jim Kach.You said that Ann Lane was at thisSeptember 14th meeting?Correct.Why was Jim Kach included in that?There were complaints from the administration, not from the guild regarding Jim.Did the guild mention Jim Kach?Not to my recollection.Did the board members who were at that meeting meet with Ann Lane and Jim Kach?Henry did.Do you know when that meeting occurred?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A. Q. A.	 angry at Jennifer. And then Ann snapped at at Mark. So Ann Lane snapped at Mark Lawrence; is that what you're saying? Yes. Do you remember can you describe how she snapped, what you mean by that? As I recall, she said something like, "I don't know who you are. You better watch it, buddy." Do you know if there was any consequence to that exchange? Yes. Can you describe that? I don't know the exact consequence, but I do 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	They were Ann Lane and Jim Kach. You said that Ann Lane was at this September 14th meeting? Correct. Why was Jim Kach included in that? There were complaints from the administration, not from the guild regarding Jim. Did the guild mention Jim Kach? Not to my recollection. Did the board members who were at that meeting meet with Ann Lane and Jim Kach? Henry did. Do you know when that meeting occurred? I don't know the date on the calendar.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. Q. A.	angry at Jennifer. And then Ann snapped at at Mark. So Ann Lane snapped at Mark Lawrence; is that what you're saying? Yes. Do you remember can you describe how she snapped, what you mean by that? As I recall, she said something like, "I don't know who you are. You better watch it, buddy." Do you know if there was any consequence to that exchange? Yes. Can you describe that? I don't know the exact consequence, but I do know that there was a meeting to discuss that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	They were Ann Lane and Jim Kach. You said that Ann Lane was at this September 14th meeting? Correct. Why was Jim Kach included in that? There were complaints from the administration, not from the guild regarding Jim. Did the guild mention Jim Kach? Not to my recollection. Did the board members who were at that meeting meet with Ann Lane and Jim Kach? Henry did. Do you know when that meeting occurred? I don't know the date on the calendar. Was it around that time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	angry at Jennifer. And then Ann snapped at at Mark. So Ann Lane snapped at Mark Lawrence; is that what you're saying? Yes. Do you remember can you describe how she snapped, what you mean by that? As I recall, she said something like, "I don't know who you are. You better watch it, buddy." Do you know if there was any consequence to that exchange? Yes. Can you describe that? I don't know the exact consequence, but I do know that there was a meeting to discuss that later on with Henry and myself and guild	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	They were Ann Lane and Jim Kach. You said that Ann Lane was at this September 14th meeting? Correct. Why was Jim Kach included in that? There were complaints from the administration, not from the guild regarding Jim. Did the guild mention Jim Kach? Not to my recollection. Did the board members who were at that meeting meet with Ann Lane and Jim Kach? Henry did. Do you know when that meeting occurred? I don't know the date on the calendar. Was it around that time? I remember Howard announcing it at that meeting.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. Q. A. A.	angry at Jennifer. And then Ann snapped at at Mark. So Ann Lane snapped at Mark Lawrence; is that what you're saying? Yes. Do you remember can you describe how she snapped, what you mean by that? As I recall, she said something like, "I don't know who you are. You better watch it, buddy." Do you know if there was any consequence to that exchange? Yes. Can you describe that? I don't know the exact consequence, but I do know that there was a meeting to discuss that later on with Henry and myself and guild representatives.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	They were Ann Lane and Jim Kach. You said that Ann Lane was at this September 14th meeting? Correct. Why was Jim Kach included in that? There were complaints from the administration, not from the guild regarding Jim. Did the guild mention Jim Kach? Not to my recollection. Did the board members who were at that meeting meet with Ann Lane and Jim Kach? Henry did. Do you know when that meeting occurred? I don't know the date on the calendar. Was it around that time? I remember Howard announcing it at that meeting, that big meeting that took place in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. Q. A. Q. A.	 angry at Jennifer. And then Ann snapped at at Mark. So Ann Lane snapped at Mark Lawrence; is that what you're saying? Yes. Do you remember can you describe how she snapped, what you mean by that? As I recall, she said something like, "I don't know who you are. You better watch it, buddy." Do you know if there was any consequence to that exchange? Yes. Can you describe that? I don't know the exact consequence, but I do know that there was a meeting to discuss that later on with Henry and myself and guild representatives. So what board members were at that meeting? You 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	They were Ann Lane and Jim Kach. You said that Ann Lane was at this September 14th meeting? Correct. Why was Jim Kach included in that? There were complaints from the administration, not from the guild regarding Jim. Did the guild mention Jim Kach? Not to my recollection. Did the board members who were at that meeting meet with Ann Lane and Jim Kach? Henry did. Do you know when that meeting occurred? I don't know the date on the calendar. Was it around that time? I remember Howard announcing it at that meeting, that big meeting that took place in the auditorium, which was approximately April 27th
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	 angry at Jennifer. And then Ann snapped at at Mark. So Ann Lane snapped at Mark Lawrence; is that what you're saying? Yes. Do you remember can you describe how she snapped, what you mean by that? As I recall, she said something like, "I don't know who you are. You better watch it, buddy." Do you know if there was any consequence to that exchange? Yes. Can you describe that? I don't know the exact consequence, but I do know that there was a meeting to discuss that later on with Henry and myself and guild representatives. So what board members were at that meeting? You said Henry and you? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	They were Ann Lane and Jim Kach. You said that Ann Lane was at this September 14th meeting? Correct. Why was Jim Kach included in that? There were complaints from the administration, not from the guild regarding Jim. Did the guild mention Jim Kach? Not to my recollection. Did the board members who were at that meeting meet with Ann Lane and Jim Kach? Henry did. Do you know when that meeting occurred? I don't know the date on the calendar. Was it around that time? I remember Howard announcing it at that meeting, that big meeting that took place in the auditorium, which was approximately April 27th or 29th, that was coming up. So it was shortly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	 angry at Jennifer. And then Ann snapped at at Mark. So Ann Lane snapped at Mark Lawrence; is that what you're saying? Yes. Do you remember can you describe how she snapped, what you mean by that? As I recall, she said something like, "I don't know who you are. You better watch it, buddy." Do you know if there was any consequence to that exchange? Yes. Can you describe that? I don't know the exact consequence, but I do know that there was a meeting to discuss that later on with Henry and myself and guild representatives. So what board members were at that meeting? You said Henry and you? Henry and myself. We were the only board. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	They were Ann Lane and Jim Kach. You said that Ann Lane was at this September 14th meeting? Correct. Why was Jim Kach included in that? There were complaints from the administration, not from the guild regarding Jim. Did the guild mention Jim Kach? Not to my recollection. Did the board members who were at that meeting meet with Ann Lane and Jim Kach? Henry did. Do you know when that meeting occurred? I don't know the date on the calendar. Was it around that time? I remember Howard announcing it at that meeting, that big meeting that took place in the auditorium, which was approximately April 27th or 29th, that was coming up. So it was shortly after that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	 angry at Jennifer. And then Ann snapped at at Mark. So Ann Lane snapped at Mark Lawrence; is that what you're saying? Yes. Do you remember can you describe how she snapped, what you mean by that? As I recall, she said something like, "I don't know who you are. You better watch it, buddy." Do you know if there was any consequence to that exchange? Yes. Can you describe that? I don't know the exact consequence, but I do know that there was a meeting to discuss that later on with Henry and myself and guild representatives. So what board members were at that meeting? You said Henry and you? Henry and myself. We were the only board. And the guild you said? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	They were Ann Lane and Jim Kach.You said that Ann Lane was at thisSeptember 14th meeting?Correct.Why was Jim Kach included in that?There were complaints from the administration, not from the guild regarding Jim.Did the guild mention Jim Kach?Not to my recollection.Did the board members who were at that meeting meet with Ann Lane and Jim Kach?Henry did.Do you know when that meeting occurred?I don't know the date on the calendar.Was it around that time?I remember Howard announcing it at that meeting, that big meeting that took place in the auditorium, which was approximately April 27th or 29th, that was coming up. So it was shortly after that.Okay. Do you know anything more about that

		37		39
1	Q.	Do you know anything more about that meeting,	1	A. Pardon?
2		what the conversation was, or any other	2	Q. Can you describe that?
3		description you can give me of that meeting?	3	A. It was a very quick conversation.
4	Α.	I don't, I don't know what was said during that	4	Q. By phone?
5		meeting.	5	A. No. It was at the front of Mast Way after the
6	Q.	Okay. Do you remember when the meeting with the	6	meeting.
7		guild was?	7	Q. The meeting took place at Mast Way?
8	Α.	(Shaking head.)	8	A. It did.
9	Q.	No, but you think it was before the April 27th?	9	Q. Again, I'm a little confused. The meeting that
10	Α.	No, after. Howard announced that it was going	10	you're saying took place at Mast Way, that was
11		to be taking place at that meeting, during the	11	the meeting that you, Jim and the
12		superintendent's, the superintendent's report.	12	representatives had, or is that the meeting that
13	Q.	So Howard announced the initial meeting that you	13	Henry, Jim and Ann had?
14		and Henry, Howard and the guild representatives	14	A. Henry, myself, Howard and the guild
15		had?	15	representatives had was at Mast Way.
16	Α.	And that's at, I recall at that meeting, public	16	Q. And after that meeting is when he told you he
17		meeting.	17	would do it by himself?
18	Q.	He didn't announce or did he announce the	18	A. Yes.
19		meeting that Henry, Ann Lane and Jim Kach had?	19	Q. Do you know where the meeting with Jim, Ann and
20	Α.	No, he did not know about that, I don't believe.	20	Henry took place?
21		Although, he may have been apprised of it after	21	A. I believe it took place at the Durham Town Hall.
22		the fact.	22	It did not happen, the three of them together, I
23	Q.	Were you told about it after the fact?	23	do not think. But Henry and Ann, and then Henry
		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES
		38		40
1	Α.	No. I assumed I was going to participate in it.	1	and Jim. That's how it was supposed to take
2		And then Henry so I knew when it was taking	2	place, at least.
3	_	place. I knew all along when it was.	3	Q. Do you have any documentation or understanding
4	Q.	So you knew that it was going to happen before	4	or confirmation that it took place that way?
5	_	it happened?	5	A. No, I do not.
6		I did.	6	Q. That was the way that your understanding with
7	Q.	Can you describe why you assumed that you would	7	Henry was after the Mast Way meeting?
8		be taking part in that?	8	A. I'm trying to be eating.
9	А.	Because the guild asked Henry and myself to do	9	Q. That's fine. I'm trying to understand how you
10	~	this.	10	came to that understanding of how that meeting
11		Did they specifically ask the two of you?	11	was supposed to occur that way.
12		They did.	12	A. That's what Henry said how it was going to be.
13		Do you know why you did not participate?	13	Q. So when you were talking outside of Mast Way,
14		Because Henry said that he wanted to do it.	14	that's when he said that's how he was going to
15		Did he tell you that beforehand?	15	do it?
16		He told me that after the meeting.	16	A. Yes.
17 18	ч.	So after the meeting when he was explaining it	17 18	Q. Were there any right-to-know requests about that
18	^	to you, he said he wanted to do it by himself? Correct.	18	MP DUCHARME: Which meeting? Because
19 20		Did you point out to Henry that the guild had	20	MR. DUCHARME: Which meeting? Because you've been asking about a series.
20	હ.	asked that both of you be involved?	20	MR. TAYLOR: I understand.
21	^	Yes.	21	BY MR. TAYLOR:
22		How did that	22	Q. Either the guild meeting were there any
23	ч.	now du that	23	
		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES

		41			4	3
1		right-to-know requests about the meeting with	1	Α.	Okay.	
2		the guild?	2	Q.	You don't recall any?	
3	Α.	Yes. It may have been about a discipline. I'm	3	Α.	I don't recall that. It doesn't sound right to	
4		not sure exactly how it was worded, but it was	4		me.	
5		about that issue by JoAnn Portalupi.	5	Q.	Do you know if Henry was ever given instruction	
6	Q.	Were those right-to-know requests satisfied?	6		by the board at a meeting to start exploring	
7	Α.	No.	7		alternatives in the simultaneous's contract?	
8	Q.	Do you remember why they were not satisfied?	8	Α.	If Henry was given authority to	
9	Α.	As I recall, Henry made the determination not to	9	Q.	To explore alternatives in the superintendent's	
10		talk about it.	10		contract.	
11	Q.	Were there any right-to-know requests about the	11	Α.	Alternatives in the superintendent's contract.	
12		meeting at the Durham Town Hall with Henry, Ann	12		MR. DUCHARME: If by looking at me and	
13		and Jim?	13		repeating the question, if you're suggesting	
14	Α.	I don't know that anyone knew about that other	14		that you don't understand the question, tell	
15		than to ask about it. I don't recall seeing a	15		him.	
16		right-to-know request about that.	16		THE WITNESS: I don't understand the	
17	Q.	Do you know of any documents arranging that	17		question. Thank you.	
18		meeting at the Durham Town Counsel?	18		BY MR. TAYLOR:	
19		I don't.	19	Q.	My understanding of the superintendent's	
20	Q.	You don't know of any?	20		contract is it has various clauses, particularly	
21		I don't know.	21		termination clauses.	
22	Q.	Going back to March 16th, the first board	22		Was Henry ever given instructions by the	
23		meeting for the new board, you had a nonpublic	23		board to explore those different clauses, those	
		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES			DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES	
		42				4
1		prior to the regular meeting.	1	^	alternative clauses in the contract? No.	
2		Do you remember any discussion in the minutes it says discuss a relationship with	2		Not at any non-meetings?	
3		administration, something of that sort. Do you	4	ч.	MR. DUCHARME: We're not going to talk about	
5		remember that discussion?	5		what happened in non-meetings.	
6		MR. DUCHARME: That's a yes or no question,	6		BY MR. TAYLOR:	
7		by the way.	7	Q	As far as you know, he was never given that?	
8			8	×.		
9		THE WITNESS: NO. LOO DOF RECAILTDAT.		Α.	Not clauses.	
		THE WITNESS: No, I do not recall that. BY MR. TAYLOR:	9		Not clauses. Was he ever given authority to consider the	
	Q.	BY MR. TAYLOR:			Was he ever given authority to consider the	
10 11	Q.	BY MR. TAYLOR: Do you know if Henry Brackett was charged to	9		Was he ever given authority to consider the change in employment of Howard Colter outside of	
10	Q.	BY MR. TAYLOR: Do you know if Henry Brackett was charged to begin exploring alternatives in the	9 10		Was he ever given authority to consider the change in employment of Howard Colter outside of the meeting? At a meeting was he given	
10 11		BY MR. TAYLOR: Do you know if Henry Brackett was charged to	9 10 11		Was he ever given authority to consider the change in employment of Howard Colter outside of	
10 11 12	Α.	BY MR. TAYLOR: Do you know if Henry Brackett was charged to begin exploring alternatives in the superintendent's contract at that meeting?	9 10 11 12	Q.	Was he ever given authority to consider the change in employment of Howard Colter outside of the meeting? At a meeting was he given authority to explore changing the employment of	
10 11 12 13	Α.	BY MR. TAYLOR: Do you know if Henry Brackett was charged to begin exploring alternatives in the superintendent's contract at that meeting? No, he was not.	9 10 11 12 13	Q.	Was he ever given authority to consider the change in employment of Howard Colter outside of the meeting? At a meeting was he given authority to explore changing the employment of Howard Colter?	
10 11 12 13 14	A. Q.	BY MR. TAYLOR: Do you know if Henry Brackett was charged to begin exploring alternatives in the superintendent's contract at that meeting? No, he was not. Was there any discussion of the superintendent's	9 10 11 12 13 14	Q.	Was he ever given authority to consider the change in employment of Howard Colter outside of the meeting? At a meeting was he given authority to explore changing the employment of Howard Colter? That may have occurred by telephone. I know a	
10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A.	BY MR. TAYLOR: Do you know if Henry Brackett was charged to begin exploring alternatives in the superintendent's contract at that meeting? No, he was not. Was there any discussion of the superintendent's contract at that meeting?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q.	Was he ever given authority to consider the change in employment of Howard Colter outside of the meeting? At a meeting was he given authority to explore changing the employment of Howard Colter? That may have occurred by telephone. I know a lot of work, a lot of phone calls happened,	
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A.	BY MR. TAYLOR: Do you know if Henry Brackett was charged to begin exploring alternatives in the superintendent's contract at that meeting? No, he was not. Was there any discussion of the superintendent's contract at that meeting? No, there was not.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q.	Was he ever given authority to consider the change in employment of Howard Colter outside of the meeting? At a meeting was he given authority to explore changing the employment of Howard Colter? That may have occurred by telephone. I know a lot of work, a lot of phone calls happened, April, after the principal thing. But there was	
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. Q.	BY MR. TAYLOR: Do you know if Henry Brackett was charged to begin exploring alternatives in the superintendent's contract at that meeting? No, he was not. Was there any discussion of the superintendent's contract at that meeting? No, there was not. Was there any discussion at the public meeting	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q.	Was he ever given authority to consider the change in employment of Howard Colter outside of the meeting? At a meeting was he given authority to explore changing the employment of Howard Colter? That may have occurred by telephone. I know a lot of work, a lot of phone calls happened, April, after the principal thing. But there was no formal board is that what you're asking?	
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q.	BY MR. TAYLOR: Do you know if Henry Brackett was charged to begin exploring alternatives in the superintendent's contract at that meeting? No, he was not. Was there any discussion of the superintendent's contract at that meeting? No, there was not. Was there any discussion at the public meeting on March 16th about superintendent's contract?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q.	Was he ever given authority to consider the change in employment of Howard Colter outside of the meeting? At a meeting was he given authority to explore changing the employment of Howard Colter? That may have occurred by telephone. I know a lot of work, a lot of phone calls happened, April, after the principal thing. But there was no formal board is that what you're asking? A normal board decision, no.	
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	BY MR. TAYLOR: Do you know if Henry Brackett was charged to begin exploring alternatives in the superintendent's contract at that meeting? No, he was not. Was there any discussion of the superintendent's contract at that meeting? No, there was not. Was there any discussion at the public meeting on March 16th about superintendent's contract? In the public meeting?	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q.	Was he ever given authority to consider the change in employment of Howard Colter outside of the meeting? At a meeting was he given authority to explore changing the employment of Howard Colter? That may have occurred by telephone. I know a lot of work, a lot of phone calls happened, April, after the principal thing. But there was no formal board is that what you're asking? A normal board decision, no. Can you describe those phone calls you talked	
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	BY MR. TAYLOR: Do you know if Henry Brackett was charged to begin exploring alternatives in the superintendent's contract at that meeting? No, he was not. Was there any discussion of the superintendent's contract at that meeting? No, there was not. Was there any discussion at the public meeting on March 16th about superintendent's contract? In the public meeting? Right.	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q.	Was he ever given authority to consider the change in employment of Howard Colter outside of the meeting? At a meeting was he given authority to explore changing the employment of Howard Colter? That may have occurred by telephone. I know a lot of work, a lot of phone calls happened, April, after the principal thing. But there was no formal board is that what you're asking? A normal board decision, no. Can you describe those phone calls you talked about that might have given him that authority?	
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	 BY MR. TAYLOR: Do you know if Henry Brackett was charged to begin exploring alternatives in the superintendent's contract at that meeting? No, he was not. Was there any discussion of the superintendent's contract at that meeting? No, there was not. Was there any discussion at the public meeting on March 16th about superintendent's contract? In the public meeting? Right. I would need to see the minutes to jog my memory 	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q.	Was he ever given authority to consider the change in employment of Howard Colter outside of the meeting? At a meeting was he given authority to explore changing the employment of Howard Colter? That may have occurred by telephone. I know a lot of work, a lot of phone calls happened, April, after the principal thing. But there was no formal board is that what you're asking? A normal board decision, no. Can you describe those phone calls you talked about that might have given him that authority? I don't fully understand your answer, so I'm	

		45			47
1		THE WITNESS: All right. There was, after	1	A. A	fter the principal vote, I met with Howard and
2		the principal nomination failed, there was I	2		aid, "What do we do. What can we possibly do
3		don't want to talk too much.	3		ext?"
4		MR. DUCHARME: I can't tell you what to say,	4		And Howard said that, "It's very clear that
5		Ann.	5	th	nis board is not going to listen to me. This
6		THE WITNESS: I know you can't.	6		oard hasn't listened to me for a long time.
7		MR. DUCHARME: Let me just I'm not trying	7		nd after this vote, it's clear they're not
8		to coach her.	8		oing to listen to me." It's time to do, you
9		As I understand what you're looking for,	9	-	now, that we need to do something big.
10		David, is: Calls concerning whether or not	10		And I went home and I called Henry up. I
11		Henry Brackett was given a charge, if you will,	11	e	xplained what that phone call meant to me, what
12		to explore employment options with Howard	12	I	thought it meant.
13		Colter. Is that?	13		And Henry said, as if he had been thinking
14		MR. TAYLOR: In general, yeah.	14	al	bout it, he said, "Yes, we need to get rid of
15		MR. DUCHARME: So if there were calls about	15	tł	ne superintendent." Or words to that effect.
16		that, then go ahead.	16	I'	m not quoting anyone exactly. But he seemed
17		THE WITNESS: By employment options, do you	17	to	be thinking in that direction.
18		mean termination?	18		And we spoke for a minute, and then he was
19		BY MR. TAYLOR:	19	g	oing to talk to the other board members, and he
20	Q.	Termination is included in employment option,	20	Sa	aid he would talk to me.
21		certainly.	21		. And I don't know if I did talk to him
22	Α.	That was discussed by phone again, exact	22	a	gain or I received that email about the
23		dates allude me about a week or so after the	23	n	on-meeting. I don't recall.
		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES			DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES
		46			48
1		principal vote failed. Henry decided to	1	Q . W	ere you aware at that time that Henry had
2		Henry spoke with all the board members by	2		ready talked with an attorney on March 24th?
3		telephone, I believe. I'm not Henry, but that's	3	A. N	o. At that time, no.
4		what I understand. And then set up a meeting at	4		hen did you learn that he had already talked to
5		Hoefle, Gormley, Phoenix for sometime in April	5		ne attorney on March 24th?
6		to determine whether they would be a law firm to	6		esterday.
7	-	employ.	7		ou learned that yesterday?
8	Q.	Okay. So are you saying that he, in one call,	8	A. W	/ell
9		both asked the board members what they felt	9		MR. DUCHARME: You can talk about things you
10		about it as well as set up the meeting, or were	10		oked at yesterday. Don't talk about what we
11		those different calls, or did it come over time?	11		Iked about. But if you looked at something
12		I'm just trying to understand. Do you	12		hat gave you that information, then it's fair
13	•	understand my question?	13	ga	ame.
14		No, I do not.	14		THE WITNESS: Well, Henry explained to me
15	પ.	Did Henry call each board member once and say,	15		hat it was yesterday. I had seen that bill, I
16 17		"What do you think about Howard's termination, and let's go to a meeting," or did he call once	16 17		ad seen the legal bill prior to yesterday. Y MR. TAYLOR:
18		and ask about Howard, and then subsequently	18		his is the invoice from Hoefle, et cetera?
19		called again and asked about let's meet with a	19		had seen that. Henry actually explained to me
20		lawyer?	20		hat it was yesterday.
20	Δ	I cannot answer for what Henry did. I do not	20		nd on the invoice it lists this meeting?
22	д.	know. I can only say what I did.	22		t listed?
23	Q.	Okay. Describe that.	23		he March 24th meeting?
	-	DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES			DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES
			1		

		49			51
1	Δ	49 It did.	1		individually. And that was the history with
2		And that's how you learned about it?	2		this law firm.
3		Although, I was aware of that bill prior to	3	0	So you're saying that he had worked on his own
4	Λ.	yesterday.	4	α.	personal affairs with this law firm before he
5	0	You weren't aware of that specific meeting until	5		was given this charge about the personnel file?
6	α.	yesterday?	6		MR. DUCHARME: I object to the form.
7	Δ	Right. But now I know exactly what it was.	7		BY MR. TAYLOR:
8		Okay. On that bill is labeled at the top	8	Q	I'm trying to understand your question.
9	ч.	"Termination of Howard Colter;" is that correct?	9	ά.	Was you said that the superintendent
10	Α.	It is.	10		evaluation committee said that Henry could talk
11		It's not general retainer or representation,	11		to a lawyer about this legal issue. Correct?
12	_ .	it's specific to the termination of Howard	12	Α.	Right. Looking at the superintendent's
13		Colter; is that correct?	13	,	personnel file, which Howard objected to.
14	Α.	That's what it says.	14	Q.	So was that the first time that Henry had worked
15		Okay. Thank you.	15	ά.	with that law firm?
16	ч.	The selection of that attorney, when did	16	Δ	I don't know that.
17		that selection occur?	17		How was that law firm selected?
18	Δ	After that first meeting, the board was to	18		Henry chose that firm.
19		decide whether to use that firm or to look for	19		Do you know what went into his selection
20		others. Howard had gotten a list from Diane	20	Ξ.	process?
21		Gorrow of three prominent attorneys who work in	21	Δ.	I believe it was somebody he knew from church or
22		this sort of field and sent it along to Henry	22	,	he got the recommendation from somebody at
23		and myself. It included David Bradley, Matt	23		church.
		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES			DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES
		50			52
1		Upton, another woman. I can't think of her	1	Q.	I see.
2		name.	2	Α.	But I think that's just something I heard from
3		And then Henry made the decision to go with	3		Henry. He may have other connections with them.
4		Hoefle, Phoenix, because he had worked with them	4	Q.	Does Henry have the authority to select an
5		in the past on his own on Howard's personnel	5		attorney for the board?
6		file.	6		MR. DUCHARME: Object to the form. Go ahead
7	Q.	Was that done as a member of the board or was	7		and answer.
8		that done on his personal affairs?	8		THE WITNESS: I would say not without a full
9	Α.	Henry was interested in finding out the details	9		board's approval.
10		of Howard's personnel file and asked the board	10		BY MR. TAYLOR:
11		for permission to look at it.	11	Q.	Did the full board give him approval?
12		And forgive me if I'm getting some of this	12	Α.	The full board tasked it to a subcommittee, and
13		incorrect. This is my recollection.	13		the subcommittee approved it.
14		It was charged to the superintendent	14	Q.	So the full board tasked the committee to retain
15		evaluation committee, which I was on, Henry was	15		an attorney for this question?
16		on, and JoAnn Portalupi was on, to determine	16	Α.	To determine whether Henry should have the right
17		whether to let Henry do that or not.	17		to look into not look into his personnel
18		And we decided let Henry get a legal opinion	18		file, but get a I don't know the word but
19		on that, on whether he should or could, what are	19		get the
20		the personnel issues regarding looking at a	20	Q.	Legal opinion?
21		superintendent's file.	21	Α.	Get an opinion on whether we should ask for
22		And he went and did that, and that was with	22		Howard's personnel file.
23		this firm. So he had worked with them	23	Q.	So the board delegated this authority to the
1			1		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES

oward Colter? -meeting. e, said that he was irm, and that he ly one person he call
e-meeting. e, said that he was irm, and that he ly one person
e, said that he was irm, and that he ly one person
irm, and that he ly one person
ly one person
he call
he call
nference call.
nference call.
ence call. I didn't
ome of that phone
ults to you?
he talked to he
ng to hire who
was okay with
at?
N & ASSOCIATES
56
know is this
ed the three
That's the
hose other
lasting the
lecting the
holo or hy mo
hole or by me
shared with
ole did not discuss
ne high
not elect
blic statement
blic statement;
/
ny head. But I
N & ASSOCIATES

		57			59
1		know there was a public statement release, yes.	1		came later because she was working with Kim
2	Q.	Do you know who wrote that public statement?	2		Memmesheimer, and we sat in a nonpublic, and we
3	Α.	I believe my recollection is poor, but I	3		ended up crossing off a lot, we ended up editing
4		believe it was Jocelyn.	4		it.
5	Q.	Did she write it on her own?	5		And there were so many statements that came
6	Α.	She may have. I'm sorry, David, I cannot help	6		out in this period. But many of the statements
7		you with that. I had nothing to do with it, so	7		that came out during that span of time, I often
8		I don't know.	8		wouldn't see until the board meeting itself. I
9		(Whereupon, Exhibit 3, School Board	9		just did not know about. I don't know.
10		Response to the Community, is marked for	10	Q.	Was there a meeting on the 27th of April
11		identification.)	11		that's the day the meeting in the auditorium, if
12		BY MR. TAYLOR:	12		you remember that day?
13	Q.	I'd like you to read through that statement	13	Α.	Yeah.
14		again and see if it can jog any memory.	14	Q.	Was there a meeting of any board members prior
15	Α.	(Witness complies.)	15		to that public meeting or the nonpublic meeting
16	Q.	So do you remember anything more about how that	16		working on a public release statement or
17		statement was written?	17		otherwise discussing the issue?
18	Α.	No. I don't. I wonder whether the full board	18	Α.	I believe there was a non-meeting that we had
19		had a nonpublic prior to this to discuss it. I	19		with an attorney prior to this, with Gordon
20		just don't recall.	20		Graham from Diane Gorrow's office.
21	Q.	Was there any discussion at the April 11th	21	Q.	How was that meeting arranged?
22		meeting about writing this statement or any	22	Α.	Howard arranged it.
23		statements?	23	Q.	In what form?
		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES			DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES
		58			60
1	А.	58 The April 11th meeting which was after the	1	Α.	60 I can't recall. I imagine there was by
1 2			1 2	Α.	
	Q.	The April 11th meeting which was after the			I can't recall. I imagine there was by
2	Q.	The April 11th meeting which was after the After the vote.	2	Q.	I can't recall. I imagine there was by email, I assume it was done by email.
2 3	Q.	The April 11th meeting which was after the After the vote. No. And, again, I left right after the	2 3	Q.	I can't recall. I imagine there was by email, I assume it was done by email. Have those emails been released?
2 3 4	Q. A.	The April 11th meeting which was after the After the vote. No. And, again, I left right after the nonpublic session. I did not stay for the	2 3 4	Q. A.	I can't recall. I imagine there was by email, I assume it was done by email. Have those emails been released? The emails about arranging that non-meeting?
2 3 4 5	Q. A.	The April 11th meeting which was after the After the vote. No. And, again, I left right after the nonpublic session. I did not stay for the public portion.	2 3 4 5	Q. A.	I can't recall. I imagine there was by email, I assume it was done by email. Have those emails been released? The emails about arranging that non-meeting? No, I'm sorry.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. A.	The April 11th meeting which was after the After the vote. No. And, again, I left right after the nonpublic session. I did not stay for the public portion. Do you know if anyone else worked with Jocelyn	2 3 4 5 6	Q. A.	I can't recall. I imagine there was by email, I assume it was done by email. Have those emails been released? The emails about arranging that non-meeting? No, I'm sorry. You said this meeting was prior to the public
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A.	The April 11th meeting which was after the After the vote. No. And, again, I left right after the nonpublic session. I did not stay for the public portion. Do you know if anyone else worked with Jocelyn on that statement?	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q.	I can't recall. I imagine there was by email, I assume it was done by email. Have those emails been released? The emails about arranging that non-meeting? No, I'm sorry. You said this meeting was prior to the public meetings.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A.	The April 11th meeting which was after the After the vote. No. And, again, I left right after the nonpublic session. I did not stay for the public portion. Do you know if anyone else worked with Jocelyn on that statement? MR. DUCHARME: It's been asked and answered.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q. A.	I can't recall. I imagine there was by email, I assume it was done by email. Have those emails been released? The emails about arranging that non-meeting? No, I'm sorry. You said this meeting was prior to the public meetings. About how long did it last?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q.	The April 11th meeting which was after the After the vote. No. And, again, I left right after the nonpublic session. I did not stay for the public portion. Do you know if anyone else worked with Jocelyn on that statement? MR. DUCHARME: It's been asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. TAYLOR: Okay. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I can't recall. I imagine there was by email, I assume it was done by email. Have those emails been released? The emails about arranging that non-meeting? No, I'm sorry. You said this meeting was prior to the public meetings. About how long did it last? Maybe half an hour. About what time did it start? Did the nonpublic?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q.	The April 11th meeting which was after the After the vote. No. And, again, I left right after the nonpublic session. I did not stay for the public portion. Do you know if anyone else worked with Jocelyn on that statement? MR. DUCHARME: It's been asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. TAYLOR:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I can't recall. I imagine there was by email, I assume it was done by email. Have those emails been released? The emails about arranging that non-meeting? No, I'm sorry. You said this meeting was prior to the public meetings. About how long did it last? Maybe half an hour. About what time did it start? Did the nonpublic? Did the non-meeting start?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q.	The April 11th meeting which was after the After the vote. No. And, again, I left right after the nonpublic session. I did not stay for the public portion. Do you know if anyone else worked with Jocelyn on that statement? MR. DUCHARME: It's been asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. TAYLOR: Okay. Thank you. Do you know at any time public statements about the high school principal decision? Were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I can't recall. I imagine there was by email, I assume it was done by email. Have those emails been released? The emails about arranging that non-meeting? No, I'm sorry. You said this meeting was prior to the public meetings. About how long did it last? Maybe half an hour. About what time did it start? Did the non-meeting start? Did the non-meeting start. Again, I'm just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q.	The April 11th meeting which was after the After the vote. No. And, again, I left right after the nonpublic session. I did not stay for the public portion. Do you know if anyone else worked with Jocelyn on that statement? MR. DUCHARME: It's been asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. TAYLOR: Okay. Thank you. Do you know at any time public statements about the high school principal decision? Were there other times when public statements were	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I can't recall. I imagine there was by email, I assume it was done by email. Have those emails been released? The emails about arranging that non-meeting? No, I'm sorry. You said this meeting was prior to the public meetings. About how long did it last? Maybe half an hour. About what time did it start? Did the nonpublic? Did the non-meeting start? Did the non-meeting start. Again, I'm just working off my recollection here. Because I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q.	The April 11th meeting which was after the After the vote. No. And, again, I left right after the nonpublic session. I did not stay for the public portion. Do you know if anyone else worked with Jocelyn on that statement? MR. DUCHARME: It's been asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. TAYLOR: Okay. Thank you. Do you know at any time public statements about the high school principal decision? Were there other times when public statements were discussed besides this statement?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I can't recall. I imagine there was by email, I assume it was done by email. Have those emails been released? The emails about arranging that non-meeting? No, I'm sorry. You said this meeting was prior to the public meetings. About how long did it last? Maybe half an hour. About what time did it start? Did the nonpublic? Did the non-meeting start. Again, I'm just working off my recollection here. Because I can't even remember what time the public meeting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q.	The April 11th meeting which was after the After the vote.No. And, again, I left right after the nonpublic session. I did not stay for the public portion.Do you know if anyone else worked with Jocelyn on that statement?MR. DUCHARME: It's been asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know.BY MR. TAYLOR:Okay. Thank you. Do you know at any time public statements about the high school principal decision? Were there other times when public statements were discussed besides this statement?Were there other times that public statements	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I can't recall. I imagine there was by email, I assume it was done by email. Have those emails been released? The emails about arranging that non-meeting? No, I'm sorry. You said this meeting was prior to the public meetings. About how long did it last? Maybe half an hour. About what time did it start? Did the non-meeting start? Did the non-meeting start? Did the non-meeting start. Again, I'm just working off my recollection here. Because I can't even remember what time the public meeting started.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. Q.	The April 11th meeting which was after the After the vote. No. And, again, I left right after the nonpublic session. I did not stay for the public portion. Do you know if anyone else worked with Jocelyn on that statement? MR. DUCHARME: It's been asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. TAYLOR: Okay. Thank you. Do you know at any time public statements about the high school principal decision? Were there other times when public statements were discussed besides this statement? Were there other times that public statements were discussed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I can't recall. I imagine there was by email, I assume it was done by email. Have those emails been released? The emails about arranging that non-meeting? No, I'm sorry. You said this meeting was prior to the public meetings. About how long did it last? Maybe half an hour. About what time did it start? Did the non-meeting start? Did the non-meeting start. Again, I'm just working off my recollection here. Because I can't even remember what time the public meeting started. Half hour before the public meeting, roughly?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	The April 11th meeting which was after the After the vote. No. And, again, I left right after the nonpublic session. I did not stay for the public portion. Do you know if anyone else worked with Jocelyn on that statement? MR. DUCHARME: It's been asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. TAYLOR: Okay. Thank you. Do you know at any time public statements about the high school principal decision? Were there other times when public statements were discussed besides this statement? Were there other times that public statements were discussed? Among board members?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I can't recall. I imagine there was by email, I assume it was done by email. Have those emails been released? The emails about arranging that non-meeting? No, I'm sorry. You said this meeting was prior to the public meetings. About how long did it last? Maybe half an hour. About what time did it start? Did the non-meeting start? Did the non-meeting start? Did the non-meeting start. Again, I'm just working off my recollection here. Because I can't even remember what time the public meeting started. Half hour before the public meeting, roughly? Yes, I think so, 45 minutes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	The April 11th meeting which was after the After the vote. No. And, again, I left right after the nonpublic session. I did not stay for the public portion. Do you know if anyone else worked with Jocelyn on that statement? MR. DUCHARME: It's been asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. TAYLOR: Okay. Thank you. Do you know at any time public statements about the high school principal decision? Were there other times when public statements were discussed besides this statement? Were there other times that public statements were discussed? Among board members?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I can't recall. I imagine there was by email, I assume it was done by email. Have those emails been released? The emails about arranging that non-meeting? No, I'm sorry. You said this meeting was prior to the public meetings. About how long did it last? Maybe half an hour. About what time did it start? Did the non-meeting start? Did the non-meeting start? Did the non-meeting start. Again, I'm just working off my recollection here. Because I can't even remember what time the public meeting started. Half hour before the public meeting, roughly? Yes, I think so, 45 minutes. Were any decisions made by the board at that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	The April 11th meeting which was after the After the vote. No. And, again, I left right after the nonpublic session. I did not stay for the public portion. Do you know if anyone else worked with Jocelyn on that statement? MR. DUCHARME: It's been asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. TAYLOR: Okay. Thank you. Do you know at any time public statements about the high school principal decision? Were there other times when public statements were discussed besides this statement? Were there other times that public statements were discussed? Among board members. Yes. There were. I mean, there was, at one point Henry and I were asked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I can't recall. I imagine there was by email, I assume it was done by email. Have those emails been released? The emails about arranging that non-meeting? No, I'm sorry. You said this meeting was prior to the public meetings. About how long did it last? Maybe half an hour. About what time did it start? Did the nonpublic? Did the non-meeting start? Did the non-meeting start. Again, I'm just working off my recollection here. Because I can't even remember what time the public meeting started. Half hour before the public meeting, roughly? Yes, I think so, 45 minutes. Were any decisions made by the board at that meeting?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	The April 11th meeting which was after the After the vote. No. And, again, I left right after the nonpublic session. I did not stay for the public portion. Do you know if anyone else worked with Jocelyn on that statement? MR. DUCHARME: It's been asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. TAYLOR: Okay. Thank you. Do you know at any time public statements about the high school principal decision? Were there other times when public statements were discussed besides this statement? Were there other times that public statements were discussed? Among board members. Yes. There were. I mean, there was, at one point Henry and I were asked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I can't recall. I imagine there was by email, I assume it was done by email. Have those emails been released? The emails about arranging that non-meeting? No, I'm sorry. You said this meeting was prior to the public meetings. About how long did it last? Maybe half an hour. About what time did it start? Did the non-meeting start? Did the non-meeting start. Again, I'm just working off my recollection here. Because I can't even remember what time the public meeting started. Half hour before the public meeting, roughly? Yes, I think so, 45 minutes. Were any decisions made by the board at that meeting? MR. DUCHARME: I'm sorry, were any decisions
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	The April 11th meeting which was after the After the vote. No. And, again, I left right after the nonpublic session. I did not stay for the public portion. Do you know if anyone else worked with Jocelyn on that statement? MR. DUCHARME: It's been asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. TAYLOR: Okay. Thank you. Do you know at any time public statements about the high school principal decision? Were there other times when public statements were discussed besides this statement? Were there other times that public statements were discussed? Among board members? Yes. There were. I mean, there was, at one point Henry and I were asked to write a statement. And there was one statement that Jocelyn wrote. I believe I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I can't recall. I imagine there was by email, I assume it was done by email. Have those emails been released? The emails about arranging that non-meeting? No, I'm sorry. You said this meeting was prior to the public meetings. About how long did it last? Maybe half an hour. About what time did it start? Did the non-meeting start? Did the non-meeting start. Again, I'm just working off my recollection here. Because I can't even remember what time the public meeting started. Half hour before the public meeting, roughly? Yes, I think so, 45 minutes. Were any decisions made by the board at that meeting? MR. DUCHARME: I'm sorry, were any decisions made in a non-meeting?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	The April 11th meeting which was after the After the vote. No. And, again, I left right after the nonpublic session. I did not stay for the public portion. Do you know if anyone else worked with Jocelyn on that statement? MR. DUCHARME: It's been asked and answered. THE WITNESS: I don't know. BY MR. TAYLOR: Okay. Thank you. Do you know at any time public statements about the high school principal decision? Were there other times when public statements were discussed besides this statement? Were there other times that public statements were discussed? Among board members. Yes. There were. I mean, there was, at one point Henry and I were asked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I can't recall. I imagine there was by email, I assume it was done by email. Have those emails been released? The emails about arranging that non-meeting? No, I'm sorry. You said this meeting was prior to the public meetings. About how long did it last? Maybe half an hour. About what time did it start? Did the non-meeting start? Did the non-meeting start. Again, I'm just working off my recollection here. Because I can't even remember what time the public meeting started. Half hour before the public meeting, roughly? Yes, I think so, 45 minutes. Were any decisions made by the board at that meeting? MR. DUCHARME: I'm sorry, were any decisions

		61			63
1		board in the meeting?	1		MR. DUCHARME: I said I believe it's been
2		MR. DUCHARME: In the non-meeting?	2		asked and answered but go ahead and comment on
3		MR. TAYLOR: In the non-meeting.	3		criteria if any were developed.
4		MR. DUCHARME: Don't answer that.	4		THE WITNESS: The board just talked to them,
5		BY MR. TAYLOR:	5		I mean, and asked questions of them. My
6	Q.	Did the attorney involve himself in a decision	6		questions were very specific to their knowledge
7		by the board?	7		regarding the right-to-know law and what
8		MR. DUCHARME: Object to the form. Presumes	8		experience they have working with school
9		decisions were made, and I've just told her not	9		districts. Other board members am I allowed
10		to tell you whether decisions were made.	10		to
11		BY MR. TAYLOR:	11		MR. DUCHARME: I'm okay with general
12	Q.	Was the attorney involved in all discussions in	12		commentary about what went into hiring the
13		that meeting?	13		lawyer. I don't want you to get into advice that
14	Α.	Yes.	14		the lawyer gave you on substantive matters.
15	Q.	Okay. Thank you.	15		BY MR. TAYLOR:
16		The meeting on April 19th, at Hoefle, that	16	Q.	So can you describe your concerns, your
17		was the first meeting that the board had with	17		questions about the right-to-know law, and what
18		that attorney; is that correct?	18		the criteria was?
19	Α.	Okay. I'm trusting your judgment on that was	19	Α.	You mean their responses?
20		the first one we had.	20	Q.	Right, your discussion about that.
21		MR. DUCHARME: Do you want to look at the	21	Α.	Well, they're a general purpose law firm. And I
22		billing or something?	22		think my concerns were more that they did not
23		THE WITNESS: No, I'm trusting that was the	23		have the experience dealing with the
		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES			DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES
		62			64
1		first one that we had.	1		right-to-know law that a firm, such as the ones
2		MR. DUCHARME: I don't want to get bogged	2		right-to-know law that a firm, such as the ones that Diane Gorrow had recommended, Matt Upton
2 3		MR. DUCHARME: I don't want to get bogged down on dates. But if you want to look at	2 3		right-to-know law that a firm, such as the ones that Diane Gorrow had recommended, Matt Upton and David Bradley, who spent their careers doing
2 3 4		MR. DUCHARME: I don't want to get bogged down on dates. But if you want to look at something just to make sure that you're talking	2 3 4		right-to-know law that a firm, such as the ones that Diane Gorrow had recommended, Matt Upton and David Bradley, who spent their careers doing this sort of thing.
2 3 4 5		MR. DUCHARME: I don't want to get bogged down on dates. But if you want to look at something just to make sure that you're talking about the appropriate date, we can.	2 3 4 5		right-to-know law that a firm, such as the ones that Diane Gorrow had recommended, Matt Upton and David Bradley, who spent their careers doing this sort of thing. They, being a general law firm, they're kind
2 3 4 5 6		MR. DUCHARME: I don't want to get bogged down on dates. But if you want to look at something just to make sure that you're talking about the appropriate date, we can. THE WITNESS: I remember the first one.	2 3 4 5 6		right-to-know law that a firm, such as the ones that Diane Gorrow had recommended, Matt Upton and David Bradley, who spent their careers doing this sort of thing. They, being a general law firm, they're kind of a little good at a lot of things.
2 3 4 5 6 7		MR. DUCHARME: I don't want to get bogged down on dates. But if you want to look at something just to make sure that you're talking about the appropriate date, we can. THE WITNESS: I remember the first one. Just don't pull other dates out.	2 3 4 5 6 7		right-to-know law that a firm, such as the ones that Diane Gorrow had recommended, Matt Upton and David Bradley, who spent their careers doing this sort of thing. They, being a general law firm, they're kind of a little good at a lot of things. And I wasn't sure, being a new school board
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		MR. DUCHARME: I don't want to get bogged down on dates. But if you want to look at something just to make sure that you're talking about the appropriate date, we can. THE WITNESS: I remember the first one. Just don't pull other dates out. MR. TAYLOR: You just don't remember the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		right-to-know law that a firm, such as the ones that Diane Gorrow had recommended, Matt Upton and David Bradley, who spent their careers doing this sort of thing. They, being a general law firm, they're kind of a little good at a lot of things. And I wasn't sure, being a new school board and an inexperienced school board, that they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		MR. DUCHARME: I don't want to get bogged down on dates. But if you want to look at something just to make sure that you're talking about the appropriate date, we can. THE WITNESS: I remember the first one. Just don't pull other dates out. MR. TAYLOR: You just don't remember the specific date.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		right-to-know law that a firm, such as the ones that Diane Gorrow had recommended, Matt Upton and David Bradley, who spent their careers doing this sort of thing. They, being a general law firm, they're kind of a little good at a lot of things. And I wasn't sure, being a new school board and an inexperienced school board, that they were going to be able to offer us the guidance
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		MR. DUCHARME: I don't want to get bogged down on dates. But if you want to look at something just to make sure that you're talking about the appropriate date, we can. THE WITNESS: I remember the first one. Just don't pull other dates out. MR. TAYLOR: You just don't remember the specific date. MR. DUCHARME: Okay. Fair enough.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		right-to-know law that a firm, such as the ones that Diane Gorrow had recommended, Matt Upton and David Bradley, who spent their careers doing this sort of thing. They, being a general law firm, they're kind of a little good at a lot of things. And I wasn't sure, being a new school board and an inexperienced school board, that they were going to be able to offer us the guidance to get through this, and I knew we would need a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		MR. DUCHARME: I don't want to get bogged down on dates. But if you want to look at something just to make sure that you're talking about the appropriate date, we can. THE WITNESS: I remember the first one. Just don't pull other dates out. MR. TAYLOR: You just don't remember the specific date. MR. DUCHARME: Okay. Fair enough. BY MR. TAYLOR:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		right-to-know law that a firm, such as the ones that Diane Gorrow had recommended, Matt Upton and David Bradley, who spent their careers doing this sort of thing. They, being a general law firm, they're kind of a little good at a lot of things. And I wasn't sure, being a new school board and an inexperienced school board, that they were going to be able to offer us the guidance to get through this, and I knew we would need a lot of guidance.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q.	MR. DUCHARME: I don't want to get bogged down on dates. But if you want to look at something just to make sure that you're talking about the appropriate date, we can. THE WITNESS: I remember the first one. Just don't pull other dates out. MR. TAYLOR: You just don't remember the specific date. MR. DUCHARME: Okay. Fair enough. BY MR. TAYLOR: I believe you already said that that's the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	-	right-to-know law that a firm, such as the ones that Diane Gorrow had recommended, Matt Upton and David Bradley, who spent their careers doing this sort of thing. They, being a general law firm, they're kind of a little good at a lot of things. And I wasn't sure, being a new school board and an inexperienced school board, that they were going to be able to offer us the guidance to get through this, and I knew we would need a lot of guidance. Were all board members there?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q.	MR. DUCHARME: I don't want to get bogged down on dates. But if you want to look at something just to make sure that you're talking about the appropriate date, we can. THE WITNESS: I remember the first one. Just don't pull other dates out. MR. TAYLOR: You just don't remember the specific date. MR. DUCHARME: Okay. Fair enough. BY MR. TAYLOR: I believe you already said that that's the meeting where you talked about the arrangements	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	-	right-to-know law that a firm, such as the ones that Diane Gorrow had recommended, Matt Upton and David Bradley, who spent their careers doing this sort of thing. They, being a general law firm, they're kind of a little good at a lot of things. And I wasn't sure, being a new school board and an inexperienced school board, that they were going to be able to offer us the guidance to get through this, and I knew we would need a lot of guidance. Were all board members there? I don't believe Krista was at that first one. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		MR. DUCHARME: I don't want to get bogged down on dates. But if you want to look at something just to make sure that you're talking about the appropriate date, we can. THE WITNESS: I remember the first one. Just don't pull other dates out. MR. TAYLOR: You just don't remember the specific date. MR. DUCHARME: Okay. Fair enough. BY MR. TAYLOR: I believe you already said that that's the meeting where you talked about the arrangements with that attorney; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Α.	right-to-know law that a firm, such as the ones that Diane Gorrow had recommended, Matt Upton and David Bradley, who spent their careers doing this sort of thing. They, being a general law firm, they're kind of a little good at a lot of things. And I wasn't sure, being a new school board and an inexperienced school board, that they were going to be able to offer us the guidance to get through this, and I knew we would need a lot of guidance. Were all board members there? I don't believe Krista was at that first one. I think she called in to that first meeting.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	А.	MR. DUCHARME: I don't want to get bogged down on dates. But if you want to look at something just to make sure that you're talking about the appropriate date, we can. THE WITNESS: I remember the first one. Just don't pull other dates out. MR. TAYLOR: You just don't remember the specific date. MR. DUCHARME: Okay. Fair enough. BY MR. TAYLOR: I believe you already said that that's the meeting where you talked about the arrangements with that attorney; is that correct? I said that was the meeting where we what?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q.	right-to-know law that a firm, such as the ones that Diane Gorrow had recommended, Matt Upton and David Bradley, who spent their careers doing this sort of thing. They, being a general law firm, they're kind of a little good at a lot of things. And I wasn't sure, being a new school board and an inexperienced school board, that they were going to be able to offer us the guidance to get through this, and I knew we would need a lot of guidance. Were all board members there? I don't believe Krista was at that first one. I think she called in to that first meeting. She joined by phone?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q.	MR. DUCHARME: I don't want to get bogged down on dates. But if you want to look at something just to make sure that you're talking about the appropriate date, we can. THE WITNESS: I remember the first one. Just don't pull other dates out. MR. TAYLOR: You just don't remember the specific date. MR. DUCHARME: Okay. Fair enough. BY MR. TAYLOR: I believe you already said that that's the meeting where you talked about the arrangements with that attorney; is that correct? I said that was the meeting where we what? Discussed arrangements with the attorney?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q.	right-to-know law that a firm, such as the ones that Diane Gorrow had recommended, Matt Upton and David Bradley, who spent their careers doing this sort of thing. They, being a general law firm, they're kind of a little good at a lot of things. And I wasn't sure, being a new school board and an inexperienced school board, that they were going to be able to offer us the guidance to get through this, and I knew we would need a lot of guidance. Were all board members there? I don't believe Krista was at that first one. I think she called in to that first meeting. She joined by phone? I do believe she joined by phone. Again, that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q.	MR. DUCHARME: I don't want to get bogged down on dates. But if you want to look at something just to make sure that you're talking about the appropriate date, we can. THE WITNESS: I remember the first one. Just don't pull other dates out. MR. TAYLOR: You just don't remember the specific date. MR. DUCHARME: Okay. Fair enough. BY MR. TAYLOR: I believe you already said that that's the meeting where you talked about the arrangements with that attorney; is that correct? I said that was the meeting where we what? Discussed arrangements with the attorney? The intent of the meeting, as I was told coming	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A.	right-to-know law that a firm, such as the ones that Diane Gorrow had recommended, Matt Upton and David Bradley, who spent their careers doing this sort of thing. They, being a general law firm, they're kind of a little good at a lot of things. And I wasn't sure, being a new school board and an inexperienced school board, that they were going to be able to offer us the guidance to get through this, and I knew we would need a lot of guidance. Were all board members there? I don't believe Krista was at that first one. I think she called in to that first meeting. She joined by phone? I do believe she joined by phone. Again, that's just my recollection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A.	MR. DUCHARME: I don't want to get bogged down on dates. But if you want to look at something just to make sure that you're talking about the appropriate date, we can. THE WITNESS: I remember the first one. Just don't pull other dates out. MR. TAYLOR: You just don't remember the specific date. MR. DUCHARME: Okay. Fair enough. BY MR. TAYLOR: I believe you already said that that's the meeting where you talked about the arrangements with that attorney; is that correct? I said that was the meeting where we what? Discussed arrangements with the attorney? The intent of the meeting, as I was told coming in, was to decide whether to hire this firm.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A.	right-to-know law that a firm, such as the ones that Diane Gorrow had recommended, Matt Upton and David Bradley, who spent their careers doing this sort of thing. They, being a general law firm, they're kind of a little good at a lot of things. And I wasn't sure, being a new school board and an inexperienced school board, that they were going to be able to offer us the guidance to get through this, and I knew we would need a lot of guidance. Were all board members there? I don't believe Krista was at that first one. I think she called in to that first meeting. She joined by phone? I do believe she joined by phone. Again, that's just my recollection. You said that the purpose of the meeting was to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. A.	MR. DUCHARME: I don't want to get bogged down on dates. But if you want to look at something just to make sure that you're talking about the appropriate date, we can. THE WITNESS: I remember the first one. Just don't pull other dates out. MR. TAYLOR: You just don't remember the specific date. MR. DUCHARME: Okay. Fair enough. BY MR. TAYLOR: I believe you already said that that's the meeting where you talked about the arrangements with that attorney; is that correct? I said that was the meeting where we what? Discussed arrangements with the attorney? The intent of the meeting, as I was told coming in, was to decide whether to hire this firm. And what criteria were developed whether to hire	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. A. Q.	right-to-know law that a firm, such as the ones that Diane Gorrow had recommended, Matt Upton and David Bradley, who spent their careers doing this sort of thing. They, being a general law firm, they're kind of a little good at a lot of things. And I wasn't sure, being a new school board and an inexperienced school board, that they were going to be able to offer us the guidance to get through this, and I knew we would need a lot of guidance. Were all board members there? I don't believe Krista was at that first one. I think she called in to that first meeting. She joined by phone? I do believe she joined by phone. Again, that's just my recollection. You said that the purpose of the meeting was to decide whether to hire them?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A.	 MR. DUCHARME: I don't want to get bogged down on dates. But if you want to look at something just to make sure that you're talking about the appropriate date, we can. THE WITNESS: I remember the first one. Just don't pull other dates out. MR. TAYLOR: You just don't remember the specific date. MR. DUCHARME: Okay. Fair enough. BY MR. TAYLOR: I believe you already said that that's the meeting where you talked about the arrangements with that attorney; is that correct? I said that was the meeting where we what? Discussed arrangements with the attorney? The intent of the meeting, as I was told coming in, was to decide whether to hire this firm. And what criteria were developed whether to hire that firm? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A.	right-to-know law that a firm, such as the ones that Diane Gorrow had recommended, Matt Upton and David Bradley, who spent their careers doing this sort of thing. They, being a general law firm, they're kind of a little good at a lot of things. And I wasn't sure, being a new school board and an inexperienced school board, that they were going to be able to offer us the guidance to get through this, and I knew we would need a lot of guidance. Were all board members there? I don't believe Krista was at that first one. I think she called in to that first meeting. She joined by phone? I do believe she joined by phone. Again, that's just my recollection. You said that the purpose of the meeting was to decide whether to hire them? It was.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A.	MR. DUCHARME: I don't want to get bogged down on dates. But if you want to look at something just to make sure that you're talking about the appropriate date, we can. THE WITNESS: I remember the first one. Just don't pull other dates out. MR. TAYLOR: You just don't remember the specific date. MR. DUCHARME: Okay. Fair enough. BY MR. TAYLOR: I believe you already said that that's the meeting where you talked about the arrangements with that attorney; is that correct? I said that was the meeting where we what? Discussed arrangements with the attorney? The intent of the meeting, as I was told coming in, was to decide whether to hire this firm. And what criteria were developed whether to hire that firm? MR. DUCHARME: I believe that's been asked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	right-to-know law that a firm, such as the ones that Diane Gorrow had recommended, Matt Upton and David Bradley, who spent their careers doing this sort of thing. They, being a general law firm, they're kind of a little good at a lot of things. And I wasn't sure, being a new school board and an inexperienced school board, that they were going to be able to offer us the guidance to get through this, and I knew we would need a lot of guidance. Were all board members there? I don't believe Krista was at that first one. I think she called in to that first meeting. She joined by phone? I do believe she joined by phone. Again, that's just my recollection. You said that the purpose of the meeting was to decide whether to hire them? It was. Did the board deliberate that question?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A.	 MR. DUCHARME: I don't want to get bogged down on dates. But if you want to look at something just to make sure that you're talking about the appropriate date, we can. THE WITNESS: I remember the first one. Just don't pull other dates out. MR. TAYLOR: You just don't remember the specific date. MR. DUCHARME: Okay. Fair enough. BY MR. TAYLOR: I believe you already said that that's the meeting where you talked about the arrangements with that attorney; is that correct? I said that was the meeting where we what? Discussed arrangements with the attorney? The intent of the meeting, as I was told coming in, was to decide whether to hire this firm. And what criteria were developed whether to hire that firm? MR. DUCHARME: I believe that's been asked and answered, but go ahead. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	<pre>right-to-know law that a firm, such as the ones that Diane Gorrow had recommended, Matt Upton and David Bradley, who spent their careers doing this sort of thing.</pre> They, being a general law firm, they're kind of a little good at a lot of things. And I wasn't sure, being a new school board and an inexperienced school board, that they were going to be able to offer us the guidance to get through this, and I knew we would need a lot of guidance. Were all board members there? I don't believe Krista was at that first one. I think she called in to that first meeting. She joined by phone? I do believe she joined by phone. Again, that's just my recollection. You said that the purpose of the meeting was to decide whether to hire them? It was. Did the board deliberate that question?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A.	MR. DUCHARME: I don't want to get bogged down on dates. But if you want to look at something just to make sure that you're talking about the appropriate date, we can. THE WITNESS: I remember the first one. Just don't pull other dates out. MR. TAYLOR: You just don't remember the specific date. MR. DUCHARME: Okay. Fair enough. BY MR. TAYLOR: I believe you already said that that's the meeting where you talked about the arrangements with that attorney; is that correct? I said that was the meeting where we what? Discussed arrangements with the attorney? The intent of the meeting, as I was told coming in, was to decide whether to hire this firm. And what criteria were developed whether to hire that firm? MR. DUCHARME: I believe that's been asked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	right-to-know law that a firm, such as the ones that Diane Gorrow had recommended, Matt Upton and David Bradley, who spent their careers doing this sort of thing. They, being a general law firm, they're kind of a little good at a lot of things. And I wasn't sure, being a new school board and an inexperienced school board, that they were going to be able to offer us the guidance to get through this, and I knew we would need a lot of guidance. Were all board members there? I don't believe Krista was at that first one. I think she called in to that first meeting. She joined by phone? I do believe she joined by phone. Again, that's just my recollection. You said that the purpose of the meeting was to decide whether to hire them? It was. Did the board deliberate that question?

		65			67
1	Δ.	Again, that deliberation never took place.	1		done in a secret way, and we had to stay secret
2	7.1	Regarding which law firm to hire?	2		for a certain amount of time, Wendy did not know
3	Q.	Whether to hire that firm.	3		about it, Sue did not know about it, so bills
4	- •	Henry then decided to unilaterally make that	4		could not come to the central office. So I
5	,	decision.	5		imagine that was why they decided bills would go
6	Q.	Did he talk with you or other board members?	6		to Henry's home.
7		I had talked to him about my opinion. And I	7		And how were they arranged?
8		certainly it's my assumption he talked to	8		How what?
9		other board members and got their opinion as	9		You implied that they would go to Henry's home.
10		well.	10		Can you elaborate on that a little bit more,
11	Q.	So you're saying Henry talked to the board	11		what exactly the arrangements were?
12		members by phone?	12		What exactly they what?
13	Α.	Yes.	13		At the end of that, you said that bills went to
14		And then made the decision based upon those	14		Henry's home. Do you know anything more about
15	_ .	discussions?	15		that?
16	Δ	Correct. That's my assumption. Again, I was	16		I do not know anything more about that. I was
17	7.1	not Henry. I don't know what he did.	17		not involved in the billing. I just know that
18	Q	But you had that kind of conversation with him?	18		because it was a secret process, which was
19		I did.	19		something that the board wanted, that the bills
20		Did he tell you when he made that decision?	20		then could not come here because of staff
21		Yes.	21		members would then know about it.
22		Can you describe that?	22		And it would be heartbreaking for them to
23		He told me that he chose this law firm, and I	23		see "Well, what are they doing with Howard?"
	7.1	DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES			DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES
		66			68
1		figured he was going to. It was no surprise to	1	Q.	You said the board had options on that? Can you
2		me.	2		describe what those options might have been?
3	Q.	What form did that communication take?	3		It could have been, you know, from the very
4	_	Telephone.	4		beginning, we are doing an amicable separation,
5	Q.	Okay. Do you know about when?	5		it will end on such and such a date, and we're
6		I couldn't answer that. I don't think it was	6		working out the details. Or it could have been
7		long after that.	7		a very quick process. When we originally had
8		MR. DUCHARME: I don't know about you, but I	8		the discussions with Howard, he said it
9		need a break.	9		shouldn't take more than a week to do. It ended
10		(1:25 p.m., recess.)	10		up taking, because of
11		(1:30 p.m., deposition resumes.)	11		It ended up taking much longer?
12		BY MR. TAYLOR:	12		(Nodding head.)
13	Q.	We were talking about the meeting on April 19th	13	Q.	And why did it take much longer?
14		at Hoefle where the board was trying to	14	Α.	One reason was because Megan Turnbull wanted to
15		determine whether to hire Hoefle as the	15		ensure that we had an interim in place before we
16		attorney.	16		had before we announced that Howard was
17		Do you know how the billing for that	17		leaving. That was one.
18		attorney was arranged?	18		When did that happen; when did Megan express
19	Α.	I wasn't part of the original decision making on	19		that?
20		that, but I do know from Howard's point of view	20	Α.	I can't answer that. I don't know. I mean, the
21		that because the board decided they did not want	21		time, so much was going on at that time.
22		to do things in the open, there was not going to	22	Q.	How did you know that that was what she wanted
23		be which was an option it was going to be	23		to do?
		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES			DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES
17 of		boots Dago 65 tr	•		10/19/2011 00:11:10 0

		69			71
1	Α.	It could have been at a non-meeting, actually.	1		know.
2	Q.	So at some point you knew that that's what Megan	2	Q.	I see. So you were not part of that decision?
3		wanted to do?	3	Α.	A part of what decision?
4	Α.	Yes.	4	Q.	On whether which of those three options to
5	Q.	And that contributed to the length of time?	5		take?
6	Α.	Right.	6	Α.	I don't think I don't even know I think it
7	Q.	You said that you could have decided to announce	7		just kind of morphed into that. It got longer.
8		at the very beginning that you were working on a	8		The search for an interim superintendent
9		separation agreement; is that correct?	9		prolonged it.
10	Α.	It could have happened, it could have happened	10		Henry originally started to look, but he
11		much quicker.	11		never got anywhere with it. And didn't I
12	Q.	How were you made aware of these options?	12		don't think I don't really know. I can't
13	Α.	Henry and I met with Howard very you know,	13		answer that.
14		again, shortly around the same time as that	14	Q.	When did Henry start looking, the first time you
15		first meeting at Hoefle, Gormley. I can't tell	15		talked about it?
16		you the exact date. And we talked to him in a	16	Α.	As I recall, at the very first meeting that
17		very open way, how, you know, he would feel	17		Howard, Henry and I had, Howard gave us two
18		about, about a separation, you know. And	18		names, and also suggested that we contact the
19		Howard we discussed that. We had a very	19		School Administer's Association. He may have
20		frank discussion about that.	20		also mentioned another group. He may have said,
21		And one thing Howard said is, you know, it's	21		"Call the New Hampshire School Board
22		like he'd like it if it happens, for it to	22		Association." I don't know. He gave us some
23		happen very quickly and amicably. And, you know	23		suggestions who we could contact to get that
		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES			DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES
		70			72
1		like a marriage ending, it can be ugly or it	1		ball rolling.
2			-	~	
		could be pleasant, and he wants it us to work	2	Q.	So at this first meeting when you were talking
3	0	toward it happening in a nice friendly way.	3	Q.	with Howard, you were already talking about an
3 4	Q.	toward it happening in a nice friendly way. So at that meeting with Howard, you were there	3 4		with Howard, you were already talking about an interim superintendent?
3 4 5	_	toward it happening in a nice friendly way. So at that meeting with Howard, you were there with Howard. Who else was there?	3 4 5		with Howard, you were already talking about an interim superintendent? Howard was a very, I felt, very helpful, was a
3 4 5 6	А.	toward it happening in a nice friendly way. So at that meeting with Howard, you were there with Howard. Who else was there? Henry.	3 4 5 6		with Howard, you were already talking about an interim superintendent? Howard was a very, I felt, very helpful, was a very helpful asset to the board helping us think
3 4 5 6 7	А.	 toward it happening in a nice friendly way. So at that meeting with Howard, you were there with Howard. Who else was there? Henry. You, Henry and Howard were meeting and 	3 4 5 6 7		with Howard, you were already talking about an interim superintendent? Howard was a very, I felt, very helpful, was a very helpful asset to the board helping us think forward what our next step was, what we needed
3 4 5 6 7 8	А.	 toward it happening in a nice friendly way. So at that meeting with Howard, you were there with Howard. Who else was there? Henry. You, Henry and Howard were meeting and discussing these options. 	3 4 5 6 7 8	A.	with Howard, you were already talking about an interim superintendent? Howard was a very, I felt, very helpful, was a very helpful asset to the board helping us think forward what our next step was, what we needed to do.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	А.	 toward it happening in a nice friendly way. So at that meeting with Howard, you were there with Howard. Who else was there? Henry. You, Henry and Howard were meeting and discussing these options. You said that there were three. You could 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A.	 with Howard, you were already talking about an interim superintendent? Howard was a very, I felt, very helpful, was a very helpful asset to the board helping us think forward what our next step was, what we needed to do. You made a statement that Henry tried initially
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	А.	toward it happening in a nice friendly way. So at that meeting with Howard, you were there with Howard. Who else was there? Henry. You, Henry and Howard were meeting and discussing these options. You said that there were three. You could either do it in secret, you could do it openly,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A.	 with Howard, you were already talking about an interim superintendent? Howard was a very, I felt, very helpful, was a very helpful asset to the board helping us think forward what our next step was, what we needed to do. You made a statement that Henry tried initially to search for an interim superintendent, but was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	А.	 toward it happening in a nice friendly way. So at that meeting with Howard, you were there with Howard. Who else was there? Henry. You, Henry and Howard were meeting and discussing these options. You said that there were three. You could either do it in secret, you could do it openly, or you could just do it quickly. Are those the 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q.	 with Howard, you were already talking about an interim superintendent? Howard was a very, I felt, very helpful, was a very helpful asset to the board helping us think forward what our next step was, what we needed to do. You made a statement that Henry tried initially to search for an interim superintendent, but was unsuccessful.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q.	<pre>toward it happening in a nice friendly way. So at that meeting with Howard, you were there with Howard. Who else was there? Henry. You, Henry and Howard were meeting and discussing these options. You said that there were three. You could either do it in secret, you could do it openly, or you could just do it quickly. Are those the three?</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q.	 with Howard, you were already talking about an interim superintendent? Howard was a very, I felt, very helpful, was a very helpful asset to the board helping us think forward what our next step was, what we needed to do. You made a statement that Henry tried initially to search for an interim superintendent, but was unsuccessful. Henry tried what?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q.	<pre>toward it happening in a nice friendly way. So at that meeting with Howard, you were there with Howard. Who else was there? Henry. You, Henry and Howard were meeting and discussing these options. You said that there were three. You could either do it in secret, you could do it openly, or you could just do it quickly. Are those the three? I don't know that that all came up at that</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q.	 with Howard, you were already talking about an interim superintendent? Howard was a very, I felt, very helpful, was a very helpful asset to the board helping us think forward what our next step was, what we needed to do. You made a statement that Henry tried initially to search for an interim superintendent, but was unsuccessful. Henry tried what? You said Henry started an initial search, but
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q.	<pre>toward it happening in a nice friendly way. So at that meeting with Howard, you were there with Howard. Who else was there? Henry. You, Henry and Howard were meeting and discussing these options. You said that there were three. You could either do it in secret, you could do it openly, or you could just do it quickly. Are those the three? I don't know that that all came up at that meeting. But we I know Howard talked then</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q.	 with Howard, you were already talking about an interim superintendent? Howard was a very, I felt, very helpful, was a very helpful asset to the board helping us think forward what our next step was, what we needed to do. You made a statement that Henry tried initially to search for an interim superintendent, but was unsuccessful. Henry tried what? You said Henry started an initial search, but was unsuccessful. Can you describe that in more
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q.	<pre>toward it happening in a nice friendly way. So at that meeting with Howard, you were there with Howard. Who else was there? Henry. You, Henry and Howard were meeting and discussing these options. You said that there were three. You could either do it in secret, you could do it openly, or you could just do it quickly. Are those the three? I don't know that that all came up at that meeting. But we I know Howard talked then about wanting to do it quickly. Howard had</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. Q.	 with Howard, you were already talking about an interim superintendent? Howard was a very, I felt, very helpful, was a very helpful asset to the board helping us think forward what our next step was, what we needed to do. You made a statement that Henry tried initially to search for an interim superintendent, but was unsuccessful. Henry tried what? You said Henry started an initial search, but was unsuccessful. Can you describe that in more details, or did I understand you correctly?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q.	<pre>toward it happening in a nice friendly way. So at that meeting with Howard, you were there with Howard. Who else was there? Henry. You, Henry and Howard were meeting and discussing these options. You said that there were three. You could either do it in secret, you could do it openly, or you could just do it quickly. Are those the three? I don't know that that all came up at that meeting. But we I know Howard talked then about wanting to do it quickly. Howard had expressed to me certainly about, you know, he</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q.	 with Howard, you were already talking about an interim superintendent? Howard was a very, I felt, very helpful, was a very helpful asset to the board helping us think forward what our next step was, what we needed to do. You made a statement that Henry tried initially to search for an interim superintendent, but was unsuccessful. Henry tried what? You said Henry started an initial search, but was unsuccessful. Can you describe that in more details, or did I understand you correctly? I don't know that Henry and I were communicating
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q.	<pre>toward it happening in a nice friendly way. So at that meeting with Howard, you were there with Howard. Who else was there? Henry. You, Henry and Howard were meeting and discussing these options. You said that there were three. You could either do it in secret, you could do it openly, or you could just do it quickly. Are those the three? I don't know that that all came up at that meeting. But we I know Howard talked then about wanting to do it quickly. Howard had expressed to me certainly about, you know, he thinks it's best to just rip the band-aid off.</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. Q.	 with Howard, you were already talking about an interim superintendent? Howard was a very, I felt, very helpful, was a very helpful asset to the board helping us think forward what our next step was, what we needed to do. You made a statement that Henry tried initially to search for an interim superintendent, but was unsuccessful. Henry tried what? You said Henry started an initial search, but was unsuccessful. Can you describe that in more details, or did I understand you correctly? I don't know that Henry and I were communicating very well at that time. I called him a number
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q.	<pre>toward it happening in a nice friendly way. So at that meeting with Howard, you were there with Howard. Who else was there? Henry. You, Henry and Howard were meeting and discussing these options. You said that there were three. You could either do it in secret, you could do it openly, or you could just do it quickly. Are those the three? I don't know that that all came up at that meeting. But we I know Howard talked then about wanting to do it quickly. Howard had expressed to me certainly about, you know, he thinks it's best to just rip the band-aid off. Get it done.</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q.	 with Howard, you were already talking about an interim superintendent? Howard was a very, I felt, very helpful, was a very helpful asset to the board helping us think forward what our next step was, what we needed to do. You made a statement that Henry tried initially to search for an interim superintendent, but was unsuccessful. Henry tried what? You said Henry started an initial search, but was unsuccessful. Can you describe that in more details, or did I understand you correctly? I don't know that Henry and I were communicating very well at that time. I called him a number of times, and I would ask him, "Did you call Bob
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q.	<pre>toward it happening in a nice friendly way. So at that meeting with Howard, you were there with Howard. Who else was there? Henry. You, Henry and Howard were meeting and discussing these options. You said that there were three. You could either do it in secret, you could do it openly, or you could just do it quickly. Are those the three? I don't know that that all came up at that meeting. But we I know Howard talked then about wanting to do it quickly. Howard had expressed to me certainly about, you know, he thinks it's best to just rip the band-aid off.</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. Q.	 with Howard, you were already talking about an interim superintendent? Howard was a very, I felt, very helpful, was a very helpful asset to the board helping us think forward what our next step was, what we needed to do. You made a statement that Henry tried initially to search for an interim superintendent, but was unsuccessful. Henry tried what? You said Henry started an initial search, but was unsuccessful. Can you describe that in more details, or did I understand you correctly? I don't know that Henry and I were communicating very well at that time. I called him a number of times, and I would ask him, "Did you call Bob Lister, did you call so and so, have you spoken
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. A.	<pre>toward it happening in a nice friendly way. So at that meeting with Howard, you were there with Howard. Who else was there? Henry. You, Henry and Howard were meeting and discussing these options. You said that there were three. You could either do it in secret, you could do it openly, or you could just do it quickly. Are those the three? I don't know that that all came up at that meeting. But we I know Howard talked then about wanting to do it quickly. Howard had expressed to me certainly about, you know, he thinks it's best to just rip the band-aid off. Get it done. And how did the board decide to do it secretly? What form did that decision take?</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. A. Q.	 with Howard, you were already talking about an interim superintendent? Howard was a very, I felt, very helpful, was a very helpful asset to the board helping us think forward what our next step was, what we needed to do. You made a statement that Henry tried initially to search for an interim superintendent, but was unsuccessful. Henry tried what? You said Henry started an initial search, but was unsuccessful. Can you describe that in more details, or did I understand you correctly? I don't know that Henry and I were communicating very well at that time. I called him a number of times, and I would ask him, "Did you call Bob Lister, did you call so and so, have you spoken to blah, blah, blah?"
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A.	<pre>toward it happening in a nice friendly way. So at that meeting with Howard, you were there with Howard. Who else was there? Henry. You, Henry and Howard were meeting and discussing these options. You said that there were three. You could either do it in secret, you could do it openly, or you could just do it quickly. Are those the three? I don't know that that all came up at that meeting. But we I know Howard talked then about wanting to do it quickly. Howard had expressed to me certainly about, you know, he thinks it's best to just rip the band-aid off. Get it done. And how did the board decide to do it secretly? What form did that decision take? I have no idea. Again, I probably attended</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q.	with Howard, you were already talking about an interim superintendent? Howard was a very, I felt, very helpful, was a very helpful asset to the board helping us think forward what our next step was, what we needed to do. You made a statement that Henry tried initially to search for an interim superintendent, but was unsuccessful. Henry tried what? You said Henry started an initial search, but was unsuccessful. Can you describe that in more details, or did I understand you correctly? I don't know that Henry and I were communicating very well at that time. I called him a number of times, and I would ask him, "Did you call Bob Lister, did you call so and so, have you spoken to blah, blah, blah?"
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A.	<pre>toward it happening in a nice friendly way. So at that meeting with Howard, you were there with Howard. Who else was there? Henry. You, Henry and Howard were meeting and discussing these options. You said that there were three. You could either do it in secret, you could do it openly, or you could just do it quickly. Are those the three? I don't know that that all came up at that meeting. But we I know Howard talked then about wanting to do it quickly. Howard had expressed to me certainly about, you know, he thinks it's best to just rip the band-aid off. Get it done. And how did the board decide to do it secretly? What form did that decision take? I have no idea. Again, I probably attended three non-meetings, and I don't I was not</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q.	 with Howard, you were already talking about an interim superintendent? Howard was a very, I felt, very helpful, was a very helpful asset to the board helping us think forward what our next step was, what we needed to do. You made a statement that Henry tried initially to search for an interim superintendent, but was unsuccessful. Henry tried what? You said Henry started an initial search, but was unsuccessful. Can you describe that in more details, or did I understand you correctly? I don't know that Henry and I were communicating very well at that time. I called him a number of times, and I would ask him, "Did you call Bob Lister, did you call so and so, have you spoken to blah, blah, blah?"
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A.	<pre>toward it happening in a nice friendly way. So at that meeting with Howard, you were there with Howard. Who else was there? Henry. You, Henry and Howard were meeting and discussing these options. You said that there were three. You could either do it in secret, you could do it openly, or you could just do it quickly. Are those the three? I don't know that that all came up at that meeting. But we I know Howard talked then about wanting to do it quickly. Howard had expressed to me certainly about, you know, he thinks it's best to just rip the band-aid off. Get it done. And how did the board decide to do it secretly? What form did that decision take? I have no idea. Again, I probably attended</pre>	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q.	with Howard, you were already talking about an interim superintendent? Howard was a very, I felt, very helpful, was a very helpful asset to the board helping us think forward what our next step was, what we needed to do. You made a statement that Henry tried initially to search for an interim superintendent, but was unsuccessful. Henry tried what? You said Henry started an initial search, but was unsuccessful. Can you describe that in more details, or did I understand you correctly? I don't know that Henry and I were communicating very well at that time. I called him a number of times, and I would ask him, "Did you call Bob Lister, did you call so and so, have you spoken to blah, blah, blah?" And I don't recall receiving very

		73				75
1		And then, then at one point again, I	1	Α.	That's how he described it to me.	
2		can't tell you when we were at an agenda	2	Q.	So you had said that you had a discussion with	
3		setting meeting with Howard. And Henry said	3		Howard in April following the April 11th Justin	
4		something about he was going to meet some people	4		Campbell decision, and you next you learned	
5		on Friday.	5		about this April 10th meeting at agenda setting	
6		And I said, "Oh." To interview,	6		a few days beforehand.	
7		interviewing some people on Friday.	7		Were you aware of the interim search process	
8		I said, "Oh, can I come with you?" And I	8		at all between those two meetings?	
9		think I got an ambiguous response to that.	9		MR. DUCHARME: I just want to make sure I	
10	Q.	Is this the June 10th, is that the timeframe?	10		have the timeframe correct. Between the	
11	Α.	Pardon?	11		immediate aftermath of the April 11th vote and	
12	Q.	Is this around June 10th, the interview meeting	12		this series of emails?	
13		that you were talking about? You don't	13		MR. TAYLOR: Yes.	
14		remember?	14		MR. DUCHARME: Thanks.	
15	Α.	I don't remember. I don't remember the dates.	15		THE WITNESS: All during May, what happened	
16	Q.	I'll see if I can	16		in May?	
17	Α.	It would be right prior to the Durham Police	17		MR. DUCHARME: The question was were you	
18		Department date.	18		aware that there was an interim search process	
19		(Whereupon, Exhibit 4, Emails, is marked	19		going on.	
20		for identification.)	20		THE WITNESS: There was another search	
21		THE WITNESS: Yes, that's what I'm referring	21		process going on?	
22		to.	22		BY MR. TAYLOR:	
23		BY MR. TAYLOR:	23	Q.	Are you aware that there was an interim search	
		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES			DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES	;
	•	74				76
1		Can you describe the document?	1		process between	
2	А.	It's an email that I sent to the full board on	2	А.	I'm not aware of anything that went on other	
3	~	June 12th.	3		than Henry might have made some preliminary	
4		And in general terms, what does that email say?	4	~	phone calls to people.	
5		What does it suggest?	5	Q.	Did he describe those phone calls? How do you	
6		Can you talk about what the email says?	6	•	know about them?	
7	А.	It describes a situation, as I saw it, that as I	7	А.	He may have I know that I was nagging him	
8		was beginning to describe an agenda setting	8		quite a bit at that time. "Did you call those	
9 10		where Henry was going to interview some	9 10		people that Howard gave you the names? Did y call the school administration?"	/ou
11		superintendent candidates. And then he how he had described to me	11		I know the School Administrators Associati	
12		was that he was going to hold some interviews	12		gave him some names. "Did you call those	.011
13		with these candidates and then bring them before	13		people?"	
14		a non-meeting and have the board then vote on	14		I think I was being a nag. "Did you call	
15		one of them. I think.	15		them? Well, what did they say?"	
16		Then I just talked about process.	16		My concern was that later in the year a	
17	Q.		17		lot of these people are retired, and they work	
18		Non-meeting.	18		for a year, they would get their next job	
19	_	So Henry intended to vote on the interim	19		starting July 1st. So I just wanted to make	
20		superintendent at a non-meeting?	20		sure he had made contact.	
21	Α.	That was what he had said by telephone, but	21		So I think I was making a lot of those phon	е
22		that's not what occurred.	22		calls. What the responses were, I can't recall.	
23	Q.	But that's what his intent was at that time?	23	Q.	Do you have any sense of what time period this	
	-	DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES		-	DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES	3
10 of		hoots Dago 72 tr				

		77		79
1		nagging occurred over? Are we talking about a	1	then the board at one.
2		couple of days?	2	2 Do you remember those meetings?
3	Α.	Probably pretty much the month of May is my	3	A. On April 29th. Noon and one. Oh, I believe
4		guess. I'm just thinking that.	4	this might be the meeting that I
5	Q.	So it was over several weeks or a few weeks?	5	Q. Go ahead.
6	Α.	That's my recollection, David. A lot was going	6	A. I might have not been quite I might have
7		on, so my apologies if my timeframe is off.	7	missed or been the lines were crossed. I'm
8	Q.	That's okay. I'm just trying to understand.	8	8 not sure.
9		Was Henry working alone in this effort?	9	Q. I'll see if I can find something to remind you.
10	Α.	As far as I know, he was at that point, until	10	A. But I wrote an email the next day to jog my
11		this. I had heard about it then, June 7th.	11	memory.
12	Q.	Do you know if any other board members were	12	Q. Look at Exhibit 4 and Exhibit 2.
13		doing other tasks related to the interim search	13	A. April 3rd. So that's the day after the meeting.
14		such as job descriptions or qualifications or	14	Q. That's the meeting I'm talking about.
15		anything of that sort?	15	5 A. So what was the question?
16	Α.	Not that was aware of.	16	Q. Do you remember anything about that meeting?
17		MR. DUCHARME: And I want it to be clear,	17	A. I was not there.
18		were you asking her present knowledge or did she	18	Q. Did you get a report of what happened at that
19		know back then?	19	meeting?
20		MR. TAYLOR: Did she know back then.	20	A. I did.
21		MR. DUCHARME: Okay.	21	Q. Can you describe that?
22		THE WITNESS: Not to my knowledge.	22	-
23		BY MR. TAYLOR:	23	
		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES
	~	78		80
1	Q.	Do you know anything about a meeting on	1	call, if I could be free for that time. I don't
2		Do you know anything about a meeting on April 20th at the Durham Police Department?	2	call, if I could be free for that time. I don't know if it was the day before.
2 3		Do you know anything about a meeting on April 20th at the Durham Police Department? April 20th. So that would be prior to the	2 3	call, if I could be free for that time. I don't know if it was the day before. He said, "Do you have a certain time free?"
2 3 4	Α.	Do you know anything about a meeting on April 20th at the Durham Police Department? April 20th. So that would be prior to the Hoefle, Phoenix first meeting?	2 3 4	 call, if I could be free for that time. I don't know if it was the day before. He said, "Do you have a certain time free?" I said, "I do."
2 3 4 5	A. Q.	Do you know anything about a meeting on April 20th at the Durham Police Department? April 20th. So that would be prior to the Hoefle, Phoenix first meeting? The next day.	2 3 4 5	 call, if I could be free for that time. I don't know if it was the day before. He said, "Do you have a certain time free?" I said, "I do." He said, "Let me see if other board members
2 3 4 5 6	A. Q. A.	Do you know anything about a meeting on April 20th at the Durham Police Department? April 20th. So that would be prior to the Hoefle, Phoenix first meeting? The next day. The day after? I have no idea what that is.	2 3 4 5 6	 call, if I could be free for that time. I don't know if it was the day before. He said, "Do you have a certain time free?" I said, "I do." He said, "Let me see if other board members are free. I'll get back to you."
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q. A.	Do you know anything about a meeting on April 20th at the Durham Police Department? April 20th. So that would be prior to the Hoefle, Phoenix first meeting? The next day. The day after? I have no idea what that is. Okay. Do you know anything about the meeting on	2 3 4 5 6 7	 call, if I could be free for that time. I don't know if it was the day before. He said, "Do you have a certain time free?" I said, "I do." He said, "Let me see if other board members are free. I'll get back to you." And then I never heard back. So my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	А. Q. А. Q.	Do you know anything about a meeting on April 20th at the Durham Police Department? April 20th. So that would be prior to the Hoefle, Phoenix first meeting? The next day. The day after? I have no idea what that is. Okay. Do you know anything about the meeting on the 21st at Hoefle?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 call, if I could be free for that time. I don't know if it was the day before. He said, "Do you have a certain time free?" I said, "I do." He said, "Let me see if other board members are free. I'll get back to you." And then I never heard back. So my assumption was that the meeting was not going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q. A.	Do you know anything about a meeting on April 20th at the Durham Police Department? April 20th. So that would be prior to the Hoefle, Phoenix first meeting? The next day. The day after? I have no idea what that is. Okay. Do you know anything about the meeting on the 21st at Hoefle? April 21st?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 call, if I could be free for that time. I don't know if it was the day before. He said, "Do you have a certain time free?" I said, "I do." He said, "Let me see if other board members are free. I'll get back to you." And then I never heard back. So my assumption was that the meeting was not going to take place.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. Q. Q. A. Q.	Do you know anything about a meeting on April 20th at the Durham Police Department? April 20th. So that would be prior to the Hoefle, Phoenix first meeting? The next day. The day after? I have no idea what that is. Okay. Do you know anything about the meeting on the 21st at Hoefle? April 21st? April 21st.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 call, if I could be free for that time. I don't know if it was the day before. He said, "Do you have a certain time free?" I said, "I do." He said, "Let me see if other board members are free. I'll get back to you." And then I never heard back. So my assumption was that the meeting was not going to take place. And then that night, the following night, I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. Q. A. Q. A.	Do you know anything about a meeting on April 20th at the Durham Police Department? April 20th. So that would be prior to the Hoefle, Phoenix first meeting? The next day. The day after? I have no idea what that is. Okay. Do you know anything about the meeting on the 21st at Hoefle? April 21st? April 21st. Isn't that the first meeting?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 call, if I could be free for that time. I don't know if it was the day before. He said, "Do you have a certain time free?" I said, "I do." He said, "Let me see if other board members are free. I'll get back to you." And then I never heard back. So my assumption was that the meeting was not going to take place. And then that night, the following night, I called Henry. And he said, "You weren't at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. Q. Q. A. Q. Q.	Do you know anything about a meeting on April 20th at the Durham Police Department? April 20th. So that would be prior to the Hoefle, Phoenix first meeting? The next day. The day after? I have no idea what that is. Okay. Do you know anything about the meeting on the 21st at Hoefle? April 21st? April 21st.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 call, if I could be free for that time. I don't know if it was the day before. He said, "Do you have a certain time free?" I said, "I do." He said, "Let me see if other board members are free. I'll get back to you." And then I never heard back. So my assumption was that the meeting was not going to take place. And then that night, the following night, I called Henry. And he said, "You weren't at the meeting."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. Q. Q. A. Q. A.	Do you know anything about a meeting on April 20th at the Durham Police Department? April 20th. So that would be prior to the Hoefle, Phoenix first meeting? The next day. The day after? I have no idea what that is. Okay. Do you know anything about the meeting on the 21st at Hoefle? April 21st? April 21st. Isn't that the first meeting? No, the 19th? Oh, the 19th was the first?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 call, if I could be free for that time. I don't know if it was the day before. He said, "Do you have a certain time free?" I said, "I do." He said, "Let me see if other board members are free. I'll get back to you." And then I never heard back. So my assumption was that the meeting was not going to take place. And then that night, the following night, I called Henry. And he said, "You weren't at the meeting." And I didn't know there was a meeting. So
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. Q. Q. Q. Q. Q. Q.	Do you know anything about a meeting on April 20th at the Durham Police Department? April 20th. So that would be prior to the Hoefle, Phoenix first meeting? The next day. The day after? I have no idea what that is. Okay. Do you know anything about the meeting on the 21st at Hoefle? April 21st? April 21st. Isn't that the first meeting? No, the 19th?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 call, if I could be free for that time. I don't know if it was the day before. He said, "Do you have a certain time free?" I said, "I do." He said, "Let me see if other board members are free. I'll get back to you." And then I never heard back. So my assumption was that the meeting was not going to take place. And then that night, the following night, I called Henry. And he said, "You weren't at the meeting." And I didn't know there was a meeting. So it was that kind of a miscommunication.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. Q. Q. Q. Q. Q. Q.	Do you know anything about a meeting on April 20th at the Durham Police Department? April 20th. So that would be prior to the Hoefle, Phoenix first meeting? The next day. The day after? I have no idea what that is. Okay. Do you know anything about the meeting on the 21st at Hoefle? April 21st? April 21st. Isn't that the first meeting? No, the 19th? Oh, the 19th was the first? This is two days later.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 call, if I could be free for that time. I don't know if it was the day before. He said, "Do you have a certain time free?" I said, "I do." He said, "Let me see if other board members are free. I'll get back to you." And then I never heard back. So my assumption was that the meeting was not going to take place. And then that night, the following night, I called Henry. And he said, "You weren't at the meeting." And I didn't know there was a meeting. So it was that kind of a miscommunication. And we talked for a while, and he told me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Do you know anything about a meeting on April 20th at the Durham Police Department? April 20th. So that would be prior to the Hoefle, Phoenix first meeting? The next day. The day after? I have no idea what that is. Okay. Do you know anything about the meeting on the 21st at Hoefle? April 21st at Hoefle? April 21st. Isn't that the first meeting? No, the 19th? Oh, the 19th was the first? This is two days later. See, I was told you'd hand me pieces of paper.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 call, if I could be free for that time. I don't know if it was the day before. He said, "Do you have a certain time free?" I said, "I do." He said, "Let me see if other board members are free. I'll get back to you." And then I never heard back. So my assumption was that the meeting was not going to take place. And then that night, the following night, I called Henry. And he said, "You weren't at the meeting." And I didn't know there was a meeting. So it was that kind of a miscommunication. And we talked for a while, and he told me what happened, that the they had decided at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. Q. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Do you know anything about a meeting on April 20th at the Durham Police Department? April 20th. So that would be prior to the Hoefle, Phoenix first meeting? The next day. The day after? I have no idea what that is. Okay. Do you know anything about the meeting on the 21st at Hoefle? April 21st? April 21st. Isn't that the first meeting? No, the 19th? Oh, the 19th was the first? This is two days later. See, I was told you'd hand me pieces of paper. Okay. I'm bad with dates.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 call, if I could be free for that time. I don't know if it was the day before. He said, "Do you have a certain time free?" I said, "I do." He said, "Let me see if other board members are free. I'll get back to you." And then I never heard back. So my assumption was that the meeting was not going to take place. And then that night, the following night, I called Henry. And he said, "You weren't at the meeting." And I didn't know there was a meeting. So it was that kind of a miscommunication. And we talked for a while, and he told me what happened, that the they had decided at that meeting, I guess, you know, I guess a vote
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. Q. Q. A. Q. A. Q. Q.	Do you know anything about a meeting on April 20th at the Durham Police Department? April 20th. So that would be prior to the Hoefle, Phoenix first meeting? The next day. The day after? I have no idea what that is. Okay. Do you know anything about the meeting on the 21st at Hoefle? April 21st? April 21st. Isn't that the first meeting? No, the 19th? Oh, the 19th was the first? This is two days later. See, I was told you'd hand me pieces of paper. Okay. I'm bad with dates. That's fine.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 call, if I could be free for that time. I don't know if it was the day before. He said, "Do you have a certain time free?" I said, "I do." He said, "Let me see if other board members are free. I'll get back to you." And then I never heard back. So my assumption was that the meeting was not going to take place. And then that night, the following night, I called Henry. And he said, "You weren't at the meeting." And I didn't know there was a meeting. So it was that kind of a miscommunication. And we talked for a while, and he told me what happened, that the they had decided at that meeting, I guess, you know, I guess a vote to go ahead with the termination of Howard's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Do you know anything about a meeting on April 20th at the Durham Police Department? April 20th. So that would be prior to the Hoefle, Phoenix first meeting? The next day. The day after? I have no idea what that is. Okay. Do you know anything about the meeting on the 21st at Hoefle? April 21st at Hoefle? April 21st. Isn't that the first meeting? No, the 19th? Oh, the 19th was the first? This is two days later. See, I was told you'd hand me pieces of paper. Okay. I'm bad with dates. That's fine. So two days later there was a meeting at Hoefle,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 call, if I could be free for that time. I don't know if it was the day before. He said, "Do you have a certain time free?" I said, "I do." He said, "Let me see if other board members are free. I'll get back to you." And then I never heard back. So my assumption was that the meeting was not going to take place. And then that night, the following night, I called Henry. And he said, "You weren't at the meeting." And I didn't know there was a meeting. So it was that kind of a miscommunication. And we talked for a while, and he told me what happened, that the they had decided at that meeting, I guess, you know, I guess a vote to go ahead with the termination of Howard's contract. And so I guess that was why I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Do you know anything about a meeting on April 20th at the Durham Police Department? April 20th. So that would be prior to the Hoefle, Phoenix first meeting? The next day. The day after? I have no idea what that is. Okay. Do you know anything about the meeting on the 21st at Hoefle? April 21st? April 21st. Isn't that the first meeting? No, the 19th? Oh, the 19th was the first? This is two days later. See, I was told you'd hand me pieces of paper. Okay. I'm bad with dates. That's fine. So two days later there was a meeting at Hoefle, you're saying.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 call, if I could be free for that time. I don't know if it was the day before. He said, "Do you have a certain time free?" I said, "I do." He said, "Let me see if other board members are free. I'll get back to you." And then I never heard back. So my assumption was that the meeting was not going to take place. And then that night, the following night, I called Henry. And he said, "You weren't at the meeting." And I didn't know there was a meeting. So it was that kind of a miscommunication. And we talked for a while, and he told me what happened, that the they had decided at that meeting, I guess, you know, I guess a vote to go ahead with the termination of Howard's contract. And so I guess that was why I responded with this email.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Do you know anything about a meeting on April 20th at the Durham Police Department? April 20th. So that would be prior to the Hoefle, Phoenix first meeting? The next day. The day after? I have no idea what that is. Okay. Do you know anything about the meeting on the 21st at Hoefle? April 21st? April 21st? April 21st. Isn't that the first meeting? No, the 19th? Oh, the 19th was the first? This is two days later. See, I was told you'd hand me pieces of paper. Okay. I'm bad with dates. That's fine. So two days later there was a meeting at Hoefle, you're saying. Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 call, if I could be free for that time. I don't know if it was the day before. He said, "Do you have a certain time free?" I said, "I do." He said, "Let me see if other board members are free. I'll get back to you." And then I never heard back. So my assumption was that the meeting was not going to take place. And then that night, the following night, I called Henry. And he said, "You weren't at the meeting." And I didn't know there was a meeting. So it was that kind of a miscommunication. And we talked for a while, and he told me what happened, that the they had decided at that meeting, I guess, you know, I guess a vote to go ahead with the termination of Howard's contract. And so I guess that was why I responded with this email. Q. So your understanding from Henry's discussion is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	Do you know anything about a meeting on April 20th at the Durham Police Department? April 20th. So that would be prior to the Hoefle, Phoenix first meeting? The next day. The day after? I have no idea what that is. Okay. Do you know anything about the meeting on the 21st at Hoefle? April 21st? April 21st? April 21st. Isn't that the first meeting? No, the 19th? Oh, the 19th was the first? This is two days later. See, I was told you'd hand me pieces of paper. Okay. I'm bad with dates. That's fine. So two days later there was a meeting at Hoefle, you're saying. Right. No, I do not know what that meeting was.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 call, if I could be free for that time. I don't know if it was the day before. He said, "Do you have a certain time free?" I said, "I do." He said, "Let me see if other board members are free. I'll get back to you." And then I never heard back. So my assumption was that the meeting was not going to take place. And then that night, the following night, I called Henry. And he said, "You weren't at the meeting." And I didn't know there was a meeting. So it was that kind of a miscommunication. And we talked for a while, and he told me what happened, that the they had decided at that meeting, I guess, you know, I guess a vote to go ahead with the termination of Howard's contract. And so I guess that was why I responded with this email. Q. So your understanding from Henry's discussion is that the board made a decision at that meeting,

		81		02
	•			83
1		Yes.	1	
2	ц.	Did he give you any other description of that	2	
3	•	meeting?	3	
4	А.	Nothing that I can that jumps out at me right	4	
5		now. I'm sure he had said more about it, but I	5	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
6	~	can't recall.	6	
7		Did he say who was there?	7	
8		I think everyone was there.	8	
9		Besides you?	9	
10		Right, besides me.	10	
11	Q.	Did he tell you where the process stood, what	11	C 1
12	•	the next steps might be?	12	
13	А.	He may have. But I can't recall at this point	13	
14	~	what he had said.	14	
15	Q.	Did he say anything about terms of the contract,	15	
16 17		how it would be negotiated the agreement, I'm sorry how it would be negotiated, anything of	16 17	
18		that sort?	17	
19	^		19	
20	А.	Well, he had said that we are going to do this, we're going to be fair to Howard, we're going to	20	
20		pay him everything that he is owed, that it's	20	-
22		going to be a, you know, an amicable separation.	21	•
23		He told me that he told everyone that I	23	
20		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES	20	DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES
		82		84
1		82 disagreed with doing it there that day. He did	1	84 conversation, had used that with me as well.
1		82 disagreed with doing it there that day. He did tell me he shared that with them. I wrote that	1	conversation, had used that with me as well.
1 2 3		disagreed with doing it there that day. He did		conversation, had used that with me as well.Q. Can you describe that in more detail?
2		disagreed with doing it there that day. He did tell me he shared that with them. I wrote that	2	 conversation, had used that with me as well. Q. Can you describe that in more detail? A. That she felt that Howard had not Howard had
2 3		disagreed with doing it there that day. He did tell me he shared that with them. I wrote that in the email.	2	 conversation, had used that with me as well. Q. Can you describe that in more detail? A. That she felt that Howard had not Howard had not I can't remember the words. I hate to
2 3 4		disagreed with doing it there that day. He did tell me he shared that with them. I wrote that in the email. I don't think we talked about timeline then.	2 3 4	 conversation, had used that with me as well. Q. Can you describe that in more detail? A. That she felt that Howard had not Howard had not I can't remember the words. I hate to paraphrase when they're not my words. Let me
2 3 4 5		disagreed with doing it there that day. He did tell me he shared that with them. I wrote that in the email. I don't think we talked about timeline then. We might have but, I'm sorry, I can't really	2 3 4 5	 conversation, had used that with me as well. Q. Can you describe that in more detail? A. That she felt that Howard had not Howard had not I can't remember the words. I hate to paraphrase when they're not my words. Let me think for a moment.
2 3 4 5 6		disagreed with doing it there that day. He did tell me he shared that with them. I wrote that in the email. I don't think we talked about timeline then. We might have but, I'm sorry, I can't really recall the specifics of it, you know, what was	2 3 4 5 6	 conversation, had used that with me as well. Q. Can you describe that in more detail? A. That she felt that Howard had not Howard had not I can't remember the words. I hate to paraphrase when they're not my words. Let me think for a moment. Q. Take your time.
2 3 4 5 6 7		disagreed with doing it there that day. He did tell me he shared that with them. I wrote that in the email. I don't think we talked about timeline then. We might have but, I'm sorry, I can't really recall the specifics of it, you know, what was done. I just know that they had voted on	2 3 4 5 6 7	 conversation, had used that with me as well. Q. Can you describe that in more detail? A. That she felt that Howard had not Howard had not I can't remember the words. I hate to paraphrase when they're not my words. Let me think for a moment. Q. Take your time. A. Howard did not stand up for the board. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		disagreed with doing it there that day. He did tell me he shared that with them. I wrote that in the email. I don't think we talked about timeline then. We might have but, I'm sorry, I can't really recall the specifics of it, you know, what was done. I just know that they had voted on having, you know, to terminate the contract.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 conversation, had used that with me as well. Q. Can you describe that in more detail? A. That she felt that Howard had not Howard had not I can't remember the words. I hate to paraphrase when they're not my words. Let me think for a moment. Q. Take your time. A. Howard did not stand up for the board. And there were three board members who felt very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		disagreed with doing it there that day. He did tell me he shared that with them. I wrote that in the email. I don't think we talked about timeline then. We might have but, I'm sorry, I can't really recall the specifics of it, you know, what was done. I just know that they had voted on having, you know, to terminate the contract. And that and I felt very bad that I had	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 conversation, had used that with me as well. Q. Can you describe that in more detail? A. That she felt that Howard had not Howard had not I can't remember the words. I hate to paraphrase when they're not my words. Let me think for a moment. Q. Take your time. A. Howard did not stand up for the board. And there were three board members who felt very unsafe after the walkout.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q.	disagreed with doing it there that day. He did tell me he shared that with them. I wrote that in the email. I don't think we talked about timeline then. We might have but, I'm sorry, I can't really recall the specifics of it, you know, what was done. I just know that they had voted on having, you know, to terminate the contract. And that and I felt very bad that I had missed that meeting. I mean, not that I would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 conversation, had used that with me as well. Q. Can you describe that in more detail? A. That she felt that Howard had not Howard had not I can't remember the words. I hate to paraphrase when they're not my words. Let me think for a moment. Q. Take your time. A. Howard did not stand up for the board. And there were three board members who felt very unsafe after the walkout. And I think that I won't say I think. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q.	disagreed with doing it there that day. He did tell me he shared that with them. I wrote that in the email. I don't think we talked about timeline then. We might have but, I'm sorry, I can't really recall the specifics of it, you know, what was done. I just know that they had voted on having, you know, to terminate the contract. And that and I felt very bad that I had missed that meeting. I mean, not that I would have made any difference.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 conversation, had used that with me as well. Q. Can you describe that in more detail? A. That she felt that Howard had not Howard had not I can't remember the words. I hate to paraphrase when they're not my words. Let me think for a moment. Q. Take your time. A. Howard did not stand up for the board. And there were three board members who felt very unsafe after the walkout. And I think that I won't say I think. I know some of that anger was directed toward, not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q.	disagreed with doing it there that day. He did tell me he shared that with them. I wrote that in the email. I don't think we talked about timeline then. We might have but, I'm sorry, I can't really recall the specifics of it, you know, what was done. I just know that they had voted on having, you know, to terminate the contract. And that and I felt very bad that I had missed that meeting. I mean, not that I would have made any difference. You said that they had decided at that meeting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 conversation, had used that with me as well. Q. Can you describe that in more detail? A. That she felt that Howard had not Howard had not I can't remember the words. I hate to paraphrase when they're not my words. Let me think for a moment. Q. Take your time. A. Howard did not stand up for the board. And there were three board members who felt very unsafe after the walkout. And I think that I won't say I think. I know some of that anger was directed toward, not just members of the community, but to Howard as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		disagreed with doing it there that day. He did tell me he shared that with them. I wrote that in the email. I don't think we talked about timeline then. We might have but, I'm sorry, I can't really recall the specifics of it, you know, what was done. I just know that they had voted on having, you know, to terminate the contract. And that and I felt very bad that I had missed that meeting. I mean, not that I would have made any difference. You said that they had decided at that meeting as well that Howard would be paid in full,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 conversation, had used that with me as well. Q. Can you describe that in more detail? A. That she felt that Howard had not Howard had not I can't remember the words. I hate to paraphrase when they're not my words. Let me think for a moment. Q. Take your time. A. Howard did not stand up for the board. And there were three board members who felt very unsafe after the walkout. And I think that I won't say I think. I know some of that anger was directed toward, not just members of the community, but to Howard as well and feeling that he was not doing his job.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	А.	disagreed with doing it there that day. He did tell me he shared that with them. I wrote that in the email. I don't think we talked about timeline then. We might have but, I'm sorry, I can't really recall the specifics of it, you know, what was done. I just know that they had voted on having, you know, to terminate the contract. And that and I felt very bad that I had missed that meeting. I mean, not that I would have made any difference. You said that they had decided at that meeting as well that Howard would be paid in full, effectively?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 conversation, had used that with me as well. Q. Can you describe that in more detail? A. That she felt that Howard had not Howard had not I can't remember the words. I hate to paraphrase when they're not my words. Let me think for a moment. Q. Take your time. A. Howard did not stand up for the board. And there were three board members who felt very unsafe after the walkout. And I think that I won't say I think. I know some of that anger was directed toward, not just members of the community, but to Howard as well and feeling that he was not doing his job. Q. What job did they expect him to be doing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q.	disagreed with doing it there that day. He did tell me he shared that with them. I wrote that in the email. I don't think we talked about timeline then. We might have but, I'm sorry, I can't really recall the specifics of it, you know, what was done. I just know that they had voted on having, you know, to terminate the contract. And that and I felt very bad that I had missed that meeting. I mean, not that I would have made any difference. You said that they had decided at that meeting as well that Howard would be paid in full, effectively? Yes. So they decided at that meeting what the general terms of the contract would be?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 conversation, had used that with me as well. Q. Can you describe that in more detail? A. That she felt that Howard had not Howard had not I can't remember the words. I hate to paraphrase when they're not my words. Let me think for a moment. Q. Take your time. A. Howard did not stand up for the board. And there were three board members who felt very unsafe after the walkout. And I think that I won't say I think. I know some of that anger was directed toward, not just members of the community, but to Howard as well and feeling that he was not doing his job. Q. What job did they expect him to be doing differently? A. I did not get into that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q.	disagreed with doing it there that day. He did tell me he shared that with them. I wrote that in the email. I don't think we talked about timeline then. We might have but, I'm sorry, I can't really recall the specifics of it, you know, what was done. I just know that they had voted on having, you know, to terminate the contract. And that and I felt very bad that I had missed that meeting. I mean, not that I would have made any difference. You said that they had decided at that meeting as well that Howard would be paid in full, effectively? Yes. So they decided at that meeting what the general	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 conversation, had used that with me as well. Q. Can you describe that in more detail? A. That she felt that Howard had not Howard had not I can't remember the words. I hate to paraphrase when they're not my words. Let me think for a moment. Q. Take your time. A. Howard did not stand up for the board. And there were three board members who felt very unsafe after the walkout. And I think that I won't say I think. I know some of that anger was directed toward, not just members of the community, but to Howard as well and feeling that he was not doing his job. Q. What job did they expect him to be doing differently? A. I did not get into that. MR. DUCHARME: Who's the "they?" Because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q.	disagreed with doing it there that day. He did tell me he shared that with them. I wrote that in the email. I don't think we talked about timeline then. We might have but, I'm sorry, I can't really recall the specifics of it, you know, what was done. I just know that they had voted on having, you know, to terminate the contract. And that and I felt very bad that I had missed that meeting. I mean, not that I would have made any difference. You said that they had decided at that meeting as well that Howard would be paid in full, effectively? Yes. So they decided at that meeting what the general terms of the contract would be? Well, to be honest, I was not at that meeting, so I can't say what they decided. I can only	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 conversation, had used that with me as well. Q. Can you describe that in more detail? A. That she felt that Howard had not Howard had not I can't remember the words. I hate to paraphrase when they're not my words. Let me think for a moment. Q. Take your time. A. Howard did not stand up for the board. And there were three board members who felt very unsafe after the walkout. And I think that I won't say I think. I know some of that anger was directed toward, not just members of the community, but to Howard as well and feeling that he was not doing his job. Q. What job did they expect him to be doing differently? A. I did not get into that. MR. DUCHARME: Who's the "they?" Because she said members of the community.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q.	disagreed with doing it there that day. He did tell me he shared that with them. I wrote that in the email. I don't think we talked about timeline then. We might have but, I'm sorry, I can't really recall the specifics of it, you know, what was done. I just know that they had voted on having, you know, to terminate the contract. And that and I felt very bad that I had missed that meeting. I mean, not that I would have made any difference. You said that they had decided at that meeting as well that Howard would be paid in full, effectively? Yes. So they decided at that meeting what the general terms of the contract would be? Well, to be honest, I was not at that meeting, so I can't say what they decided. I can only tell you what Henry told me. And I know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 conversation, had used that with me as well. Q. Can you describe that in more detail? A. That she felt that Howard had not Howard had not I can't remember the words. I hate to paraphrase when they're not my words. Let me think for a moment. Q. Take your time. A. Howard did not stand up for the board. And there were three board members who felt very unsafe after the walkout. And I think that I won't say I think. I know some of that anger was directed toward, not just members of the community, but to Howard as well and feeling that he was not doing his job. Q. What job did they expect him to be doing differently? A. I did not get into that. MR. DUCHARME: Who's the "they?" Because she said members of the community. MR. TAYLOR: Megan, she said was talking.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q.	disagreed with doing it there that day. He did tell me he shared that with them. I wrote that in the email. I don't think we talked about timeline then. We might have but, I'm sorry, I can't really recall the specifics of it, you know, what was done. I just know that they had voted on having, you know, to terminate the contract. And that and I felt very bad that I had missed that meeting. I mean, not that I would have made any difference. You said that they had decided at that meeting as well that Howard would be paid in full, effectively? Yes. So they decided at that meeting what the general terms of the contract would be? Well, to be honest, I was not at that meeting, so I can't say what they decided. I can only tell you what Henry told me. And I know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 conversation, had used that with me as well. Q. Can you describe that in more detail? A. That she felt that Howard had not Howard had not I can't remember the words. I hate to paraphrase when they're not my words. Let me think for a moment. Q. Take your time. A. Howard did not stand up for the board. And there were three board members who felt very unsafe after the walkout. And I think that I won't say I think. I know some of that anger was directed toward, not just members of the community, but to Howard as well and feeling that he was not doing his job. Q. What job did they expect him to be doing differently? A. I did not get into that. MR. DUCHARME: Who's the "they?" Because she said members of the community. MR. TAYLOR: Megan, she said was talking. MR. DUCHARME: Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q.	disagreed with doing it there that day. He did tell me he shared that with them. I wrote that in the email. I don't think we talked about timeline then. We might have but, I'm sorry, I can't really recall the specifics of it, you know, what was done. I just know that they had voted on having, you know, to terminate the contract. And that and I felt very bad that I had missed that meeting. I mean, not that I would have made any difference. You said that they had decided at that meeting as well that Howard would be paid in full, effectively? Yes. So they decided at that meeting what the general terms of the contract would be? Well, to be honest, I was not at that meeting, so I can't say what they decided. I can only tell you what Henry told me. And I know sometimes Henry says what his opinion is, and sometimes that's not necessarily the board's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 conversation, had used that with me as well. Q. Can you describe that in more detail? A. That she felt that Howard had not Howard had not I can't remember the words. I hate to paraphrase when they're not my words. Let me think for a moment. Q. Take your time. A. Howard did not stand up for the board. And there were three board members who felt very unsafe after the walkout. And I think that I won't say I think. I know some of that anger was directed toward, not just members of the community, but to Howard as well and feeling that he was not doing his job. Q. What job did they expect him to be doing differently? A. I did not get into that. MR. DUCHARME: Who's the "they?" Because she said members of the community. MR. TAYLOR: Megan, she said was talking. MR. TAYLOR:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q.	disagreed with doing it there that day. He did tell me he shared that with them. I wrote that in the email. I don't think we talked about timeline then. We might have but, I'm sorry, I can't really recall the specifics of it, you know, what was done. I just know that they had voted on having, you know, to terminate the contract. And that and I felt very bad that I had missed that meeting. I mean, not that I would have made any difference. You said that they had decided at that meeting as well that Howard would be paid in full, effectively? Yes. So they decided at that meeting what the general terms of the contract would be? Well, to be honest, I was not at that meeting, so I can't say what they decided. I can only tell you what Henry told me. And I know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 conversation, had used that with me as well. Q. Can you describe that in more detail? A. That she felt that Howard had not Howard had not I can't remember the words. I hate to paraphrase when they're not my words. Let me think for a moment. Q. Take your time. A. Howard did not stand up for the board. And there were three board members who felt very unsafe after the walkout. And I think that I won't say I think. I know some of that anger was directed toward, not just members of the community, but to Howard as well and feeling that he was not doing his job. Q. What job did they expect him to be doing differently? A. I did not get into that. MR. DUCHARME: Who's the "they?" Because she said members of the community. MR. TAYLOR: Megan, she said was talking. MR. TAYLOR:

		85		87
1		house. Are you familiar with that meeting at	1	THE WITNESS: Did the attorney participate
2		all?	2	in all discussions? No.
3	Α.	On May 16th? I'm not.	3	BY MR. TAYLOR:
4	Q.	Okay. On May 20th, there was another	4	Q. Can you describe the things that the attorney
5		non-meeting at Hoefle. Do you remember that	5	did not participate in?
6		meeting?	6	A. Whether there was a long discussion about
7	Α.	I may need context for that.	7	public relations and maybe which firm to use or
8	Q.	Okay. This is Exhibit 5, within Exhibit 2, the	8	should we use a firm.
9		invoice from Hoefle. You see there it says on	9	I remember I can't remember what other
10		May 20th.	10	people said. I remember what I said. But it's
11	Α.	Okay. Does this mean two hours?	11	hard to recall details, specific details of it.
12	Q.	Yes.	12	And I'm reluctant to know what Kim you know,
13	Α.	Okay.	13	I don't think she said anything regarding any of
14	Q.	Do you remember that meeting?	14	that.
15	Α.	I'm hoping it's the meeting I'm thinking of.	15	But we had a disagreement, the board had a
16	Q.	Describe the meeting you're thinking of.	16	disagreement about the use and billing of public
17		MR. DUCHARME: Within the confines of what	17	relations. I know that.
18		we're doing today, which is confirming which	18	Q. Can you describe that disagreement?
19		meetings you were at but not talking about what	19	A. I recall saying I thought it would not look good
20		was discussed in them. Obviously, the billing	20	for us to hire a public relations firm given the
21		statement speaks for itself, Ann.	21	fact that the cost, and I didn't I knew
22	_	BY MR. TAYLOR:	22	people would object to it, ultimately. And it
23	Q.	Were you at that meeting?	23	would just they would look at it as us trying
		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES
	•	86		88
1	A.	Yes, I believe, I believe well, I shouldn't	1	to make ourselves look good. And it's best to
2	Α.	Yes, I believe, I believe well, I shouldn't say this. I'm only aware that I only missed one	2	to make ourselves look good. And it's best to just be open and transparent.
2 3		Yes, I believe, I believe well, I shouldn't say this. I'm only aware that I only missed one of the main non-meetings.	2 3	to make ourselves look good. And it's best to just be open and transparent. And we went around the table talking about
2 3 4		Yes, I believe, I believe well, I shouldn't say this. I'm only aware that I only missed one of the main non-meetings. So don't worry so much about the date. You	2 3 4	to make ourselves look good. And it's best to just be open and transparent. And we went around the table talking about how we felt. And some people were very
2 3 4 5	Q	Yes, I believe, I believe well, I shouldn't say this. I'm only aware that I only missed one of the main non-meetings. So don't worry so much about the date. You remember being at a meeting about that time?	2 3 4 5	to make ourselves look good. And it's best to just be open and transparent. And we went around the table talking about how we felt. And some people were very passionate about that.
2 3 4 5 6	Q. A.	 Yes, I believe, I believe well, I shouldn't say this. I'm only aware that I only missed one of the main non-meetings. So don't worry so much about the date. You remember being at a meeting about that time? Yes. 	2 3 4 5 6	to make ourselves look good. And it's best to just be open and transparent. And we went around the table talking about how we felt. And some people were very passionate about that. And there was a suggestion that perhaps the
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A.	 Yes, I believe, I believe well, I shouldn't say this. I'm only aware that I only missed one of the main non-meetings. So don't worry so much about the date. You remember being at a meeting about that time? Yes. Okay. Were all the board members at that 	2 3 4 5 6 7	to make ourselves look good. And it's best to just be open and transparent. And we went around the table talking about how we felt. And some people were very passionate about that. And there was a suggestion that perhaps the billing could be perhaps not could perhaps
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q A. Q	 Yes, I believe, I believe well, I shouldn't say this. I'm only aware that I only missed one of the main non-meetings. So don't worry so much about the date. You remember being at a meeting about that time? Yes. Okay. Were all the board members at that meeting? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to make ourselves look good. And it's best to just be open and transparent. And we went around the table talking about how we felt. And some people were very passionate about that. And there was a suggestion that perhaps the billing could be perhaps not could perhaps not be seen by the public.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A. Q	 Yes, I believe, I believe well, I shouldn't say this. I'm only aware that I only missed one of the main non-meetings. So don't worry so much about the date. You remember being at a meeting about that time? Yes. Okay. Were all the board members at that meeting? Krista missed many. Some she called in on, so I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	to make ourselves look good. And it's best to just be open and transparent. And we went around the table talking about how we felt. And some people were very passionate about that. And there was a suggestion that perhaps the billing could be perhaps not could perhaps not be seen by the public. Q. Can you give details on what that kind of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A. Q	 Yes, I believe, I believe well, I shouldn't say this. I'm only aware that I only missed one of the main non-meetings. So don't worry so much about the date. You remember being at a meeting about that time? Yes. Okay. Were all the board members at that meeting? Krista missed many. Some she called in on, so I can't verify whether she was there. And I'm 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 to make ourselves look good. And it's best to just be open and transparent. And we went around the table talking about how we felt. And some people were very passionate about that. And there was a suggestion that perhaps the billing could be perhaps not could perhaps not be seen by the public. Q. Can you give details on what that kind of suggestion was?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A. Q	Yes, I believe, I believe well, I shouldn't say this. I'm only aware that I only missed one of the main non-meetings. So don't worry so much about the date. You remember being at a meeting about that time? Yes. Okay. Were all the board members at that meeting? Krista missed many. Some she called in on, so I can't verify whether she was there. And I'm guessing, if it's the one that I'm thinking of,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 to make ourselves look good. And it's best to just be open and transparent. And we went around the table talking about how we felt. And some people were very passionate about that. And there was a suggestion that perhaps the billing could be perhaps not could perhaps not be seen by the public. Q. Can you give details on what that kind of suggestion was? A. As I recall, Megan suggested that Rhoades
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q. A.	 Yes, I believe, I believe well, I shouldn't say this. I'm only aware that I only missed one of the main non-meetings. So don't worry so much about the date. You remember being at a meeting about that time? Yes. Okay. Were all the board members at that meeting? Krista missed many. Some she called in on, so I can't verify whether she was there. And I'm 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 to make ourselves look good. And it's best to just be open and transparent. And we went around the table talking about how we felt. And some people were very passionate about that. And there was a suggestion that perhaps the billing could be perhaps not could perhaps not be seen by the public. Q. Can you give details on what that kind of suggestion was? A. As I recall, Megan suggested that Rhoades Alderson said that the public relations billing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q. Q.	 Yes, I believe, I believe well, I shouldn't say this. I'm only aware that I only missed one of the main non-meetings. So don't worry so much about the date. You remember being at a meeting about that time? Yes. Okay. Were all the board members at that meeting? Krista missed many. Some she called in on, so I can't verify whether she was there. And I'm guessing, if it's the one that I'm thinking of, that she was not at that one. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 to make ourselves look good. And it's best to just be open and transparent. And we went around the table talking about how we felt. And some people were very passionate about that. And there was a suggestion that perhaps the billing could be perhaps not could perhaps not be seen by the public. Q. Can you give details on what that kind of suggestion was? A. As I recall, Megan suggested that Rhoades
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A.	Yes, I believe, I believe well, I shouldn't say this. I'm only aware that I only missed one of the main non-meetings. So don't worry so much about the date. You remember being at a meeting about that time? Yes. Okay. Were all the board members at that meeting? Krista missed many. Some she called in on, so I can't verify whether she was there. And I'm guessing, if it's the one that I'm thinking of, that she was not at that one. And she didn't call in?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 to make ourselves look good. And it's best to just be open and transparent. And we went around the table talking about how we felt. And some people were very passionate about that. And there was a suggestion that perhaps the billing could be perhaps not could perhaps not be seen by the public. Q. Can you give details on what that kind of suggestion was? A. As I recall, Megan suggested that Rhoades Alderson said that the public relations billing could fall under the grade schools project.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A.	Yes, I believe, I believe well, I shouldn't say this. I'm only aware that I only missed one of the main non-meetings. So don't worry so much about the date. You remember being at a meeting about that time? Yes. Okay. Were all the board members at that meeting? Krista missed many. Some she called in on, so I can't verify whether she was there. And I'm guessing, if it's the one that I'm thinking of, that she was not at that one. And she didn't call in? That she did not call in, no.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 to make ourselves look good. And it's best to just be open and transparent. And we went around the table talking about how we felt. And some people were very passionate about that. And there was a suggestion that perhaps the billing could be perhaps not could perhaps not be seen by the public. Q. Can you give details on what that kind of suggestion was? A. As I recall, Megan suggested that Rhoades Alderson said that the public relations billing could fall under the grade schools project. Q. Was Rhoades Alderson involved in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A.	 Yes, I believe, I believe well, I shouldn't say this. I'm only aware that I only missed one of the main non-meetings. So don't worry so much about the date. You remember being at a meeting about that time? Yes. Okay. Were all the board members at that meeting? Krista missed many. Some she called in on, so I can't verify whether she was there. And I'm guessing, if it's the one that I'm thinking of, that she was not at that one. And she didn't call in? That she did not call in, no. In the meeting that you're thinking of? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 to make ourselves look good. And it's best to just be open and transparent. And we went around the table talking about how we felt. And some people were very passionate about that. And there was a suggestion that perhaps the billing could be perhaps not could perhaps not be seen by the public. Q. Can you give details on what that kind of suggestion was? A. As I recall, Megan suggested that Rhoades Alderson said that the public relations billing could fall under the grade schools project. Q. Was Rhoades Alderson involved in this conversation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A.	Yes, I believe, I believe well, I shouldn't say this. I'm only aware that I only missed one of the main non-meetings. So don't worry so much about the date. You remember being at a meeting about that time? Yes. Okay. Were all the board members at that meeting? Krista missed many. Some she called in on, so I can't verify whether she was there. And I'm guessing, if it's the one that I'm thinking of, that she was not at that one. And she didn't call in? That she did not call in, no. In the meeting that you're thinking of? MR. DUCHARME: Which you're not allowed to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 to make ourselves look good. And it's best to just be open and transparent. And we went around the table talking about how we felt. And some people were very passionate about that. And there was a suggestion that perhaps the billing could be perhaps not could perhaps not be seen by the public. Q. Can you give details on what that kind of suggestion was? A. As I recall, Megan suggested that Rhoades Alderson said that the public relations billing could fall under the grade schools project. Q. Was Rhoades Alderson involved in this conversation? A. I've never met the man. He was not there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A.	Yes, I believe, I believe well, I shouldn't say this. I'm only aware that I only missed one of the main non-meetings. So don't worry so much about the date. You remember being at a meeting about that time? Yes. Okay. Were all the board members at that meeting? Krista missed many. Some she called in on, so I can't verify whether she was there. And I'm guessing, if it's the one that I'm thinking of, that she was not at that one. And she didn't call in? That she did not call in, no. In the meeting that you're thinking of? MR. DUCHARME: Which you're not allowed to talk about. Sorry. That was a mad stab at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 to make ourselves look good. And it's best to just be open and transparent. And we went around the table talking about how we felt. And some people were very passionate about that. And there was a suggestion that perhaps the billing could be perhaps not could perhaps not be seen by the public. Q. Can you give details on what that kind of suggestion was? A. As I recall, Megan suggested that Rhoades Alderson said that the public relations billing could fall under the grade schools project. Q. Was Rhoades Alderson involved in this conversation? A. I've never met the man. He was not there. Q. He wasn't involved by phone?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. Q. A. Q. Q.	Yes, I believe, I believe well, I shouldn't say this. I'm only aware that I only missed one of the main non-meetings. So don't worry so much about the date. You remember being at a meeting about that time? Yes. Okay. Were all the board members at that meeting? Krista missed many. Some she called in on, so I can't verify whether she was there. And I'm guessing, if it's the one that I'm thinking of, that she was not at that one. And she didn't call in? That she did not call in, no. In the meeting that you're thinking of? MR. DUCHARME: Which you're not allowed to talk about. Sorry. That was a mad stab at humour. Just trying to lighten it up a little.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 to make ourselves look good. And it's best to just be open and transparent. And we went around the table talking about how we felt. And some people were very passionate about that. And there was a suggestion that perhaps the billing could be perhaps not could perhaps not be seen by the public. Q. Can you give details on what that kind of suggestion was? A. As I recall, Megan suggested that Rhoades Alderson said that the public relations billing could fall under the grade schools project. Q. Was Rhoades Alderson involved in this conversation? A. I've never met the man. He was not there. Q. He wasn't involved by phone? A. No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. Q. A. Q. Q.	Yes, I believe, I believe well, I shouldn't say this. I'm only aware that I only missed one of the main non-meetings. So don't worry so much about the date. You remember being at a meeting about that time? Yes. Okay. Were all the board members at that meeting? Krista missed many. Some she called in on, so I can't verify whether she was there. And I'm guessing, if it's the one that I'm thinking of, that she was not at that one. And she didn't call in? That she did not call in, no. In the meeting that you're thinking of? MR. DUCHARME: Which you're not allowed to talk about. Sorry. That was a mad stab at humour. Just trying to lighten it up a little. BY MR. TAYLOR:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 to make ourselves look good. And it's best to just be open and transparent. And we went around the table talking about how we felt. And some people were very passionate about that. And there was a suggestion that perhaps the billing could be perhaps not could perhaps not be seen by the public. Q. Can you give details on what that kind of suggestion was? A. As I recall, Megan suggested that Rhoades Alderson said that the public relations billing could fall under the grade schools project. Q. Was Rhoades Alderson involved in this conversation? A. I've never met the man. He was not there. Q. He wasn't involved by phone? A. No. Q. Had the board already contacted Rhoades Alderson
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. Q. A. Q. Q.	 Yes, I believe, I believe well, I shouldn't say this. I'm only aware that I only missed one of the main non-meetings. So don't worry so much about the date. You remember being at a meeting about that time? Yes. Okay. Were all the board members at that meeting? Krista missed many. Some she called in on, so I can't verify whether she was there. And I'm guessing, if it's the one that I'm thinking of, that she was not at that one. And she didn't call in? That she did not call in, no. In the meeting that you're thinking of? MR. DUCHARME: Which you're not allowed to talk about. Sorry. That was a mad stab at humour. Just trying to lighten it up a little. BY MR. TAYLOR: Did the attorney participate in all discussions? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 to make ourselves look good. And it's best to just be open and transparent. And we went around the table talking about how we felt. And some people were very passionate about that. And there was a suggestion that perhaps the billing could be perhaps not could perhaps not be seen by the public. Q. Can you give details on what that kind of suggestion was? A. As I recall, Megan suggested that Rhoades Alderson said that the public relations billing could fall under the grade schools project. Q. Was Rhoades Alderson involved in this conversation? A. I've never met the man. He was not there. Q. He wasn't involved by phone? A. No. Q. Had the board already contacted Rhoades Alderson prior to this meeting?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. Q. A. Q. Q.	Yes, I believe, I believe well, I shouldn't say this. I'm only aware that I only missed one of the main non-meetings. So don't worry so much about the date. You remember being at a meeting about that time? Yes. Okay. Were all the board members at that meeting? Krista missed many. Some she called in on, so I can't verify whether she was there. And I'm guessing, if it's the one that I'm thinking of, that she was not at that one. And she didn't call in? That she did not call in, no. In the meeting that you're thinking of? MR. DUCHARME: Which you're not allowed to talk about. Sorry. That was a mad stab at humour. Just trying to lighten it up a little. BY MR. TAYLOR: Did the attorney participate in all discussions? MR. DUCHARME: That's a fair question. He's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 to make ourselves look good. And it's best to just be open and transparent. And we went around the table talking about how we felt. And some people were very passionate about that. And there was a suggestion that perhaps the billing could be perhaps not could perhaps not be seen by the public. Q. Can you give details on what that kind of suggestion was? A. As I recall, Megan suggested that Rhoades Alderson said that the public relations billing could fall under the grade schools project. Q. Was Rhoades Alderson involved in this conversation? A. I've never met the man. He was not there. Q. He wasn't involved by phone? A. No. Q. Had the board already contacted Rhoades Alderson prior to this meeting? A. I don't know that I had even heard his name

		89			91
1	_	use. Can you describe that discussion?	1		I mean, ordinarily I would say 5 to 1 since
2	Α.	I think it had probably already been decided,	2		Krista was not there, but I could not be certain
3		because, again, it became clear to me at this	3	_	of that.
4		meeting that things had gone on outside that I	4	Q	. Do you know how this PR firm was selected? What
5		was not aware of. That there had been, what I	5		the search process was for that PR firm?
6		guess is referred to as a PR group, and that	6	Α.	. I missed the meeting prior to this. I think I
7		they had talked to other people and gotten names	7		missed some discussions that might have led to
8		and had been in contact with them. And this was	8		that discussion.
9		maybe reporting back to the board what they had	9	Q	. You mentioned a PR group. Can you elaborate on
10		found out and what they could do.	10		the PR group? Who was in it, for example?
11		And so maybe it was not so much about	11	A	. Well, Jocelyn talked a lot about PR, and Megan
12		whether which group to use, but whether to go	12		did.
13		ahead and have them be the PR people for the	13	Q	. Besides the selection of this firm, was this PR
14		board.	14		group given any tasks, were they charged, for
15	Q.	Did the board decide to go with that group? Did	15		example, to continue to work with that PR firm?
16		the board make a decision about a PR firm?	16	Α.	. I can't answer that.
17	Α.	They did.	17	Q	. Okay.
18	Q.	Do you remember what that decision was?	18	Α.	. I was very uninvolved in all of that.
19	Α.	I think all the rest of them, yeah, they voted	19	Q	You said this was a long discussion. About how
20		to go with them.	20		long? Hour, half hour?
21	Q.	What form did that vote take?	21	A	. You mean this meeting?
22	Α.	Pardon?	22	Q	. The discussion about the PR firm, the public
23	Q.	What form did that take?	23		relations in general, this discussion we've been
		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES			DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES
	•	90			92
1	А.	A hands up thing. Are you for this, are you	1		talking about.
2	~	against this, that kind of a thing.	2		. I'm thinking about 45 minutes.
3		Reasonably formal vote?	3	Q	Okay. Were there any other topics that were
4	_	I'm sorry?	4		discussed at this meeting that the attorney did
5	Q.	Reasonably formal vote.	5		not participate in besides the public relations?
6		MR. DUCHARME: I'm only going to object,	6		THE WITNESS: Was this our last meeting?
7		because I think the witness's response to you	7		MR. DUCHARME: You should let Mr. Taylor ask
8		suggested a question. I think she was asking	8		the questions. Sorry.
9		you if it was a formal hands up kind of thing.	9		THE WITNESS: I'm trying to frame it in my
10		I don't think she was saying it was. I	10		mind.
11		object and ask you to clarify. Were you telling	11		MR. DUCHARME: I know.
12		him was a hands up thing or asking if that's	12		THE WITNESS: Because I'm picturing a
13		what he was asking you about?	13		conversation, and I'm trying to decide whether
14		THE WITNESS: No, I'm saying I think it was	14		it happened at this meeting. And based on where
15		a hands up thing.	15		I was sitting, I'm thinking it did happen at
16		MR. DUCHARME: Okay. That's fair.	16		this one. Although, the timing baffles me a
17	~	BY MR. TAYLOR:	17		little bit.
18	ч.	Do you remember what the result of that vote	18	~	BY MR. TAYLOR:
19		was?	19	Q	Let's not worry about the date of the meeting.
20	А.	Oh, I know I voted against it. I'm trying to	20		But can you talk about the other subject that
21		think if there were any other board members who	21		was discussed that the attorney didn't get
22		also voted against it. And I cannot say	22	۸	involved with?
23		definitively, I can't.	23	A	. There was a discussion at one board meeting I
		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES	1		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES

		93			95
1		mean at one nonpublic meeting about whether	1	Q.	Okay.
2		the interim superintendent candidates should	2		But, again, things
3		have public interviews. The final	3		Can I see this exhibit?
4		MR. DUCHARME: Finish.	4	Α.	That's why I'm feeling that that meeting was too
5		THE WITNESS: The final two candidates	5		soon for the event to have taken place.
6		should have public interviews.	6	Q.	This is Exhibit 10 in Exhibit 2. Can you
7		MR. DUCHARME: Are you talking about a	7		describe that?
8		nonpublic or non-meeting?	8	Α.	This is an email that I wrote saying that I was
9		THE WITNESS: Non-meeting. I'm picturing	9		going to make a motion at the school board
10		this in Kim Memmesheimer's office.	10		meeting on June 15th, which was the school board
11		MR. DUCHARME: If Kim was involved in the	11		meeting that we announced the amicable
12		discussion at all, you shouldn't be talking	12		separation between Howard and the school board.
13		about it.	13		And the motion was to have a public interview of
14		THE WITNESS: She was sitting at the table,	14		the final candidates. And it speaks for itself,
15		but she was not involved in the discussion.	15		too. Because I wrote no legal action can be
16		MR. DUCHARME: Okay.	16		taken.
17		BY MR. TAYLOR:	17	Q.	Right. So I believe this refers to the
18	Q.	Can you describe that discussion?	18		June 13th non-meeting? Does that make sense?
19	Α.	This was, again, a heated exchange, and	19	Α.	So there was a non-meeting on the 13th. So I
20		discussion about whether whether we should	20		did have my dates wrong.
21		have you know, what the process should be for	21	Q.	Okay. Was there any other discussion at that
22		hiring an interim superintendent, should we	22		meeting about public relations?
23		follow what we did with the with the	23		MR. DUCHARME: At the June 13th meeting?
		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES			DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES
		94			96
1		principal candidate, which is have the final two	1		BY MR. TAYLOR:
2		do public interviews, televised public	2	Q.	At the June 13th meeting.
3		interviews, that sort of thing.	3	Α.	Jocelyn passed around a sheet from another
4		And there were a number of board members who	4		school district showing what we could do on our
5		felt that that should not happen.	5		website to have us look better. Other than
6	Q.	Which board members didn't want to have public	6		that, for public relations, I just can't recall.
7		interviews?	7		And that may have been at the 20th meeting, too,
8	Α.	I know Megan did not want that to happen. And	8		David. It's a bit of a blur.
9		got and it had to do with again, this is	9	Q.	I understand.
10		why I'm thinking I might have the time of the	10		(Whereupon, Exhibit 5, Emails, is marked
11		meeting wrong, but I do know it happened at a	11		for identification.)
12	_	non-meeting.	12	_	BY MR. TAYLOR:
13		Mm-hmm.	13		Can you describe that document?
14	Α.	I know Megan was against it, and I know we took	14	Α.	It is an email from me to Henry and Jocelyn and
15		a vote ultimately. And it was a very close	15	_	then a response.
16		vote. It was a 3/4 vote whether to have it.	16	Q.	Does that email talk about public relations
17		And it was the four vote was to have to	17	-	items?
18		not have public interviews. This is I did	18	Α.	It does. It jogs my memory a bit. We had also
19	-	write an email.	19		discussed at one point again, could not tell
20	Q.	You think this happened at your last	20		you which meeting as well as the press
21	-	non-meeting, did you say?	21		release, releasing something called a FAQ sheet.
22	А.	Well, I know shortly after that I wrote an email	22		Again, this is not something I was heavily
23		saying that I was going to make a motion.	23		involved in. I recall Megan bringing it up, but
		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES	1		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES

	97			99
1	just offering more information. There was a	1	Q.	There was a conference call with New Harbor
2	sense, and I certainly shared this, that we are	2		Group in Rhode Island, the PR firm.
3	not giving a lot of information to the public.	3		Are you aware of that conference call?
4	The separation agreement would not be available	4	Α.	Only much after the fact.
5	to the public for another half month. The press	5	Q.	What do you know about that conference call?
6	release was short and terse. So, anyway, this	6	Α.	Nothing.
7	was written the day of the board meeting that we	7		MR. DUCHARME: I was going to say not if it
8	were going to announce Howard Colter's	8		came up in our prep discussion yesterday.
9	separation. There had been talk about also	9		THE WITNESS: No. Somebody emailed me an
10	releasing some sort of a FAQ sheet about	10		email chain about that.
11	information.	11		BY MR. TAYLOR:
12	And at the day of the board meeting had not	12	Q.	Do you remember anything from that email chain?
13	received anything to look at and wondering was	13	Α.	Pardon?
14	it, as sometimes happens, it shows up the night	14	Q.	Do you remember anything from that email chain?
15	of the board meeting. So I just wanted to make	15		That a conference call took place. Again, I
16	sure that if something is circulating out there,	16		remember very little. It was the first I had
17	that I see it prior to that. But apparently	17		heard that there was a conference call about
18	nothing was circulating out there.	18		maybe Rhoades Alderson. I don't remember.
19	Q. Had there been discussion about this fact at	19		Again, I was not part of that group. So I won't
20	this June 13th non-meeting?	20		be very helpful there.
21	A. I can't tell you if it was at that June 13th	21		(Whereupon, Exhibit 6, Emails, is marked
22	meeting or the May 20th meeting or if it was	22		for identification.)
23	done by phone.	23		THE WITNESS: Am I supposed to look at this?
	DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES			DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES
	98			100
1	But there was I was certainly not the	1		BY MR. TAYLOR:
2	only board member who felt that we need to we	2	Q.	Can you describe that document?
3	need to put out more information, that people	3	Α.	Pardon?
4	are going to not be satisfied with this, the	4	Q.	Can you describe that document?
5	information that we're putting out there.	5	Α.	This is an email to me, copied to Henry, of a
6	Q. Was there a decision, or were people instructed	6		I don't know if it's a draft of the press
7	to do these documents?	7		release that went out with the amicable
8	A. Not that I'm aware of, David, no. I think that	8		separation agreement.
9	people had talked about maybe putting them	9	Q.	Okay. Who's it from?
10	together, but as far as a decision or a I	10	Α.	Megan Turnbull.
11	don't recall that.	11	Q.	And does it talk about the PR firm?
12	Q. As the conversation carries on, you learned that	12	Α.	It does.
13	those documents were not going to be produced;	13	Q.	Is that likely the email you were talking about?
14	am I correct, characterizing that properly?	14		Is this what you were thinking about when you
15	A. We will discuss options tonight, but we decided	15		talked about the email chain?
16	not to draft documents ahead of time.	16	Α.	No.
17	Q. Do you know who decided not to draft the	17	Q.	There's a separate email chain?
18	documents?	18		Yes.
19	A. I do not.	19		Can you describe that email chain?
20	Q. Or what form that decision took?	20		The email chain I saw referred to a more
21	A. I have no idea.	21		a billing there were two, I think.
22	Q. Okay. Thank you. On May 22nd.	22		Billing asking for a billing, them to bill
23	A. May 22nd.	23		Kim Memmesheimer or Hoefle, Gormley. And one
-	DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES			DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES
L		1		

		101		103
1		was to arrange a conference call with Rhoades	1	Q. And Henry wasn't given specific authority as
2		Alderson, I think or I get all those names	2	part of that vote, it was just choose this firm?
3		mixed up. Skip Hansen. I don't know if they	3	Am I correct in that understanding?
4		all work together. Or one of those people or	4	A. Not that I recall, no.
5		all of those people together maybe and Henry	5	Q. Okay. Did you attend the non-meeting on
6		possibly.	6	May 23rd? At this meeting the PR group
7		(Whereupon, Exhibit 7, Emails, is marked	7	interviewed Raymond Mitchell of the Trident
8		for identification.)	8	Communications Group?
9		BY MR. TAYLOR:	9	A. No.
10	0	Is that the email chain you were thinking of?	10	Q. Actually, the interview occurred first for like
11		Mm-hmm.	10	a half an hour while the rest of the board
			12	
12		Can you describe that?		waited outside, and then there was a non-meeting
13	А.	It is an email from Megan Turnbull to Skip	13	of the full board after that?
14		Hansen, copied to Henry and the lawyer Kim	14	A. I think that's the meeting that I missed.
15		Memmesheimer asking Skip Hansen I don't	15	MR. DUCHARME: He doesn't know that.
16	~	know about billing issues.	16	THE WITNESS: I know. I missed a meeting,
17		What do they suggest the billing be done?	17	and I had an email, I think, that verified that
18	А.	That they have approved the billing, the hourly	18	I missed a meeting, and I told Henry. Was that
19		rate, and that they ask Rhoades' firm to bill in	19	not the meeting that I missed?
20		care of our law firm. The address is given.	20	BY MR. TAYLOR:
21		And then the second page talks about a	21	Q. I don't remember.
22		conference call, and the rate of \$125 an hour.	22	A. I think I missed the meeting where they had the
23		And that's from Rhoades Rhoades Alderson, I	23	little brief PR meeting prior to that. And
		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES
		102	4	104
1		assume. And then there's a third email about three	1	then because I don't ever recall being at
2		board members would like to conference call on	2 3	anything like that. So I think that's the meeting that I missed.
4		Friday at 2:30.	4	Q. Okay. There was another conference call on
5	0	Okay. Do you know if Henry Brackett got	5	May 27th. Are you aware of that? PR group
6	ч.	authority from the board to approve that \$125 an	6	conference call?
7		hour rate?	7	A. No.
8	Δ	If he had received that approval, it would have	8	Q. On June 3rd, there was a meeting of a legal
9	Λ.	happened at that meeting that I was not in	9	team. Are you familiar with that at all?
10		attendance at.	10	A. I have no idea what the legal team is.
11	Q	At one of the non-meetings?	11	Q. Okay. On June 6th, there was a meeting at the
12		One of the non-meetings. I'm trying to check	12	Durham Police Department, which Skip Hanson was
13	7.1	the date. May 27th. Okay. Because I don't	13	interviewed. Are you aware of that meeting?
14		recall.	14	A. I am now.
15	0	As far as you know, you've not seen any record	15	Q. You weren't aware?
16	ч.	of him getting that authority?	16	A. Is that the meeting that in my email I refer to?
17	Δ	There was I would like to clarify, though,	17	Q. No.
18	Α.	that there was that board vote to move ahead	18	A. Okay.
19		with a PR firm. I don't think anyone assumed	19	Q. That, I believe, was the 10th. The meeting you
20		that was free.	20	referred to, I think, was the 10th, because you
20	0	The terms, rates, were they discussed as part	20 21	referred to it on a Friday and Friday was the
21	ω.	that?	21	10th.
~~		No, not any meeting that I was at, that was not.	22	A. There was one prior to that?
22	Δ		_ <u>~</u> J	
23	А.	DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES

		105			107
1	Q.	There was one prior to that. You weren't aware	1		BY MR. TAYLOR:
2		of that, obviously?	2	Q.	Can you describe that document?
3	Α.	No.	3		This was a letter presented to the board from
4	Q.	Do you remember any discussion among the board	4		the senior class senate asking the board not to
5		on working with Skip Hansen?	5		hand out take place not to have their
6	Α.	Discussions on the board working with Skip	6		traditional role in the graduation ceremony by
7		Hansen?	7		handing out the whatever, standing on stage.
8	Q.	Deciding whether to work with him or not?	8	Q.	What was the board's response to that letter?
9	Α.	I know Megan mentioned his name at a	9	Α.	Well, there were individual responses.
10		non-meeting. And Henry, by phone, told me his	10	Q.	Can you describe that?
11		name several times, that Megan had talked to him	11	Α.	I personally felt that more power to them. It's
12		and that Jim knew him, had worked with him.	12		their graduation. I think other board members
13	Q.	Is that in Exeter?	13		were quite angry.
14	Α.	Pardon?	14	Q.	Did any board members make public statements?
15	Q.	Did Jim work with him in Exeter?	15	Α.	Well, at a board meeting Henry Brackett made a
16	Α.	In Exeter, yes.	16		public statement. That's in the probably in
17	Q.	Do you remember any other details on those	17		the minutes or on tape. And I think Jim Kach
18		conversations with Skip Hansen?	18		said something at that same board meeting.
19	Α.	No. They both said good things about him. I	19	Q.	Did the board write a letter in response to
20		don't recall much. I know, I recall Skip Hansen	20		this?
21		seemed to have his fingers in many pots and knew	21	Α.	I don't know who wrote that letter, but I guess
22		PR people and knew people here and knew people	22	-	that was from the board.
23		there and was referring a lot of people to the	23	Q.	So you're saying yes, they did write a letter.
		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES			DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES
		100			100
		106		•	108
1		board. Well, not the board but to Megan and	1		I don't know who wrote the letter.
2	0	board. Well, not the board but to Megan and Henry. So he was like a resource, I guess.	2	Q.	I don't know who wrote the letter. So a letter was written?
2 3	Q.	board. Well, not the board but to Megan and Henry. So he was like a resource, I guess. Was there any recorded vote to contract his	2	Q.	I don't know who wrote the letter. So a letter was written? A letter was written, and it was presented to
2 3 4		board. Well, not the board but to Megan and Henry. So he was like a resource, I guess. Was there any recorded vote to contract his services?	2 3 4	Q.	I don't know who wrote the letter. So a letter was written? A letter was written, and it was presented to the public. I can't remember I don't recall
2 3 4 5	Α.	 board. Well, not the board but to Megan and Henry. So he was like a resource, I guess. Was there any recorded vote to contract his services? No. We did not contract his services. 	2 3 4 5	Q.	I don't know who wrote the letter. So a letter was written? A letter was written, and it was presented to the public. I can't remember I don't recall how it was disseminated. It was read at that
2 3 4 5 6	Α.	 board. Well, not the board but to Megan and Henry. So he was like a resource, I guess. Was there any recorded vote to contract his services? No. We did not contract his services. Can you describe what you mean by that 	2 3 4 5 6	Q. A.	I don't know who wrote the letter. So a letter was written? A letter was written, and it was presented to the public. I can't remember I don't recall how it was disseminated. It was read at that board meeting.
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. Q.	 board. Well, not the board but to Megan and Henry. So he was like a resource, I guess. Was there any recorded vote to contract his services? No. We did not contract his services. Can you describe what you mean by that statement? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q.	I don't know who wrote the letter. So a letter was written? A letter was written, and it was presented to the public. I can't remember I don't recall how it was disseminated. It was read at that board meeting. The following board meeting?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. Q. A.	 board. Well, not the board but to Megan and Henry. So he was like a resource, I guess. Was there any recorded vote to contract his services? No. We did not contract his services. Can you describe what you mean by that statement? Pardon? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q. A. Q.	I don't know who wrote the letter. So a letter was written? A letter was written, and it was presented to the public. I can't remember I don't recall how it was disseminated. It was read at that board meeting. The following board meeting? At a public board meeting. It was read at the
2 3 4 5 6 7	А. Q. А. Q.	 board. Well, not the board but to Megan and Henry. So he was like a resource, I guess. Was there any recorded vote to contract his services? No. We did not contract his services. Can you describe what you mean by that statement? Pardon? Can you elaborate on that statement? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q.	I don't know who wrote the letter. So a letter was written? A letter was written, and it was presented to the public. I can't remember I don't recall how it was disseminated. It was read at that board meeting. The following board meeting? At a public board meeting. It was read at the public board meeting. I can't recall if there
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q. A. Q.	 board. Well, not the board but to Megan and Henry. So he was like a resource, I guess. Was there any recorded vote to contract his services? No. We did not contract his services. Can you describe what you mean by that statement? Pardon? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q.	I don't know who wrote the letter. So a letter was written? A letter was written, and it was presented to the public. I can't remember I don't recall how it was disseminated. It was read at that board meeting. The following board meeting? At a public board meeting. It was read at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	 board. Well, not the board but to Megan and Henry. So he was like a resource, I guess. Was there any recorded vote to contract his services? No. We did not contract his services. Can you describe what you mean by that statement? Pardon? Can you elaborate on that statement? The board did not contract his services. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q. A.	I don't know who wrote the letter. So a letter was written? A letter was written, and it was presented to the public. I can't remember I don't recall how it was disseminated. It was read at that board meeting. The following board meeting? At a public board meeting. It was read at the public board meeting. I can't recall if there was a vote to accept it or what. I just don't remember, David.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	 board. Well, not the board but to Megan and Henry. So he was like a resource, I guess. Was there any recorded vote to contract his services? No. We did not contract his services. Can you describe what you mean by that statement? Pardon? Can you elaborate on that statement? The board did not contract his services. Did the board use his services? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. A. Q. A.	I don't know who wrote the letter. So a letter was written? A letter was written, and it was presented to the public. I can't remember I don't recall how it was disseminated. It was read at that board meeting. The following board meeting? At a public board meeting. It was read at the public board meeting. I can't recall if there was a vote to accept it or what. I just don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A. Q. Q. A. Q. A.	 board. Well, not the board but to Megan and Henry. So he was like a resource, I guess. Was there any recorded vote to contract his services? No. We did not contract his services. Can you describe what you mean by that statement? Pardon? Can you elaborate on that statement? The board did not contract his services. Did the board use his services? As I understand it, Megan asked him questions 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q. A.	I don't know who wrote the letter. So a letter was written? A letter was written, and it was presented to the public. I can't remember I don't recall how it was disseminated. It was read at that board meeting. The following board meeting? At a public board meeting. It was read at the public board meeting. I can't recall if there was a vote to accept it or what. I just don't remember, David. Do you remember how that letter was written?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. Q. A. Q. A.	 board. Well, not the board but to Megan and Henry. So he was like a resource, I guess. Was there any recorded vote to contract his services? No. We did not contract his services. Can you describe what you mean by that statement? Pardon? Can you elaborate on that statement? The board did not contract his services. Did the board use his services? As I understand it, Megan asked him questions and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I don't know who wrote the letter. So a letter was written? A letter was written, and it was presented to the public. I can't remember I don't recall how it was disseminated. It was read at that board meeting. The following board meeting? At a public board meeting. It was read at the public board meeting. I can't recall if there was a vote to accept it or what. I just don't remember, David. Do you remember how that letter was written? No, I don't.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	 board. Well, not the board but to Megan and Henry. So he was like a resource, I guess. Was there any recorded vote to contract his services? No. We did not contract his services. Can you describe what you mean by that statement? Pardon? Can you elaborate on that statement? The board did not contract his services. Did the board use his services? As I understand it, Megan asked him questions and So when you say didn't contract, you mean didn't 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I don't know who wrote the letter. So a letter was written? A letter was written, and it was presented to the public. I can't remember I don't recall how it was disseminated. It was read at that board meeting. The following board meeting? At a public board meeting. It was read at the public board meeting. I can't recall if there was a vote to accept it or what. I just don't remember, David. Do you remember how that letter was written? No, I don't. Or who wrote it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	 board. Well, not the board but to Megan and Henry. So he was like a resource, I guess. Was there any recorded vote to contract his services? No. We did not contract his services. Can you describe what you mean by that statement? Pardon? Can you elaborate on that statement? The board did not contract his services. Did the board use his services? As I understand it, Megan asked him questions and So when you say didn't contract, you mean didn't pay him? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I don't know who wrote the letter. So a letter was written? A letter was written, and it was presented to the public. I can't remember I don't recall how it was disseminated. It was read at that board meeting. The following board meeting? At a public board meeting. It was read at the public board meeting. I can't recall if there was a vote to accept it or what. I just don't remember, David. Do you remember how that letter was written? No, I don't. Or who wrote it? I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	 board. Well, not the board but to Megan and Henry. So he was like a resource, I guess. Was there any recorded vote to contract his services? No. We did not contract his services. Can you describe what you mean by that statement? Pardon? Can you elaborate on that statement? The board did not contract his services. Did the board use his services? As I understand it, Megan asked him questions and So when you say didn't contract, you mean didn't pay him? Not to my understanding. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I don't know who wrote the letter. So a letter was written? A letter was written, and it was presented to the public. I can't remember I don't recall how it was disseminated. It was read at that board meeting. The following board meeting? At a public board meeting. It was read at the public board meeting. I can't recall if there was a vote to accept it or what. I just don't remember, David. Do you remember how that letter was written? No, I don't. Or who wrote it? I don't know. Do you know if the PR firm was involved in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	 board. Well, not the board but to Megan and Henry. So he was like a resource, I guess. Was there any recorded vote to contract his services? No. We did not contract his services. Can you describe what you mean by that statement? Pardon? Can you elaborate on that statement? The board did not contract his services. Did the board use his services? As I understand it, Megan asked him questions and So when you say didn't contract, you mean didn't pay him? Not to my understanding. Okay. On June 9th, there was another conference 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I don't know who wrote the letter. So a letter was written? A letter was written, and it was presented to the public. I can't remember I don't recall how it was disseminated. It was read at that board meeting. The following board meeting? At a public board meeting. It was read at the public board meeting. I can't recall if there was a vote to accept it or what. I just don't remember, David. Do you remember how that letter was written? No, I don't. Or who wrote it? I don't know. Do you know if the PR firm was involved in writing that letter?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	board. Well, not the board but to Megan and Henry. So he was like a resource, I guess. Was there any recorded vote to contract his services? No. We did not contract his services. Can you describe what you mean by that statement? Pardon? Can you elaborate on that statement? The board did not contract his services. Did the board use his services? As I understand it, Megan asked him questions and So when you say didn't contract, you mean didn't pay him? Not to my understanding. Okay. On June 9th, there was another conference call with the PR group. Are you aware of that? No. (Whereupon, Exhibit 8, Letter to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	I don't know who wrote the letter. So a letter was written? A letter was written, and it was presented to the public. I can't remember I don't recall how it was disseminated. It was read at that board meeting. The following board meeting? At a public board meeting. It was read at the public board meeting. I can't recall if there was a vote to accept it or what. I just don't remember, David. Do you remember how that letter was written? No, I don't. Or who wrote it? I don't know. Do you know if the PR firm was involved in writing that letter? I think now I know that the PR firm was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	 board. Well, not the board but to Megan and Henry. So he was like a resource, I guess. Was there any recorded vote to contract his services? No. We did not contract his services. Can you describe what you mean by that statement? Pardon? Can you elaborate on that statement? The board did not contract his services. Did the board use his services? As I understand it, Megan asked him questions and So when you say didn't contract, you mean didn't pay him? Not to my understanding. Okay. On June 9th, there was another conference call with the PR group. Are you aware of that? No. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I don't know who wrote the letter. So a letter was written? A letter was written, and it was presented to the public. I can't remember I don't recall how it was disseminated. It was read at that board meeting. The following board meeting? At a public board meeting. It was read at the public board meeting. I can't recall if there was a vote to accept it or what. I just don't remember, David. Do you remember how that letter was written? No, I don't. Or who wrote it? I don't know. Do you know if the PR firm was involved in writing that letter? I think now I know that the PR firm was involved, I think. But I'm not 100 percent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	board. Well, not the board but to Megan and Henry. So he was like a resource, I guess. Was there any recorded vote to contract his services? No. We did not contract his services. Can you describe what you mean by that statement? Pardon? Can you elaborate on that statement? The board did not contract his services. Did the board use his services? As I understand it, Megan asked him questions and So when you say didn't contract, you mean didn't pay him? Not to my understanding. Okay. On June 9th, there was another conference call with the PR group. Are you aware of that? No. (Whereupon, Exhibit 8, Letter to the Board, dated May 20, 2011, is marked for identification.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I don't know who wrote the letter. So a letter was written? A letter was written, and it was presented to the public. I can't remember I don't recall how it was disseminated. It was read at that board meeting. The following board meeting? At a public board meeting. It was read at the public board meeting. I can't recall if there was a vote to accept it or what. I just don't remember, David. Do you remember how that letter was written? No, I don't. Or who wrote it? I don't know. Do you know if the PR firm was involved in writing that letter? I think now I know that the PR firm was involved, I think. But I'm not 100 percent sure. Thank you. On June 13th, you had already described a meeting at the Durham Police Station
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	board. Well, not the board but to Megan and Henry. So he was like a resource, I guess. Was there any recorded vote to contract his services? No. We did not contract his services. Can you describe what you mean by that statement? Pardon? Can you elaborate on that statement? The board did not contract his services. Did the board use his services? As I understand it, Megan asked him questions and So when you say didn't contract, you mean didn't pay him? Not to my understanding. Okay. On June 9th, there was another conference call with the PR group. Are you aware of that? No. (Whereupon, Exhibit 8, Letter to the Board, dated May 20, 2011, is marked for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. Q. A.	I don't know who wrote the letter. So a letter was written? A letter was written, and it was presented to the public. I can't remember I don't recall how it was disseminated. It was read at that board meeting. The following board meeting? At a public board meeting. It was read at the public board meeting. I can't recall if there was a vote to accept it or what. I just don't remember, David. Do you remember how that letter was written? No, I don't. Or who wrote it? I don't know. Do you know if the PR firm was involved in writing that letter? I think now I know that the PR firm was involved, I think. But I'm not 100 percent sure. Thank you. On June 13th, you had already

		1	09			111
1		you learned about agenda setting, and you said		1		separation agreement?
2		you wanted to attend it, and Henry was ambiguous		2	Α.	The motion was to expend funds from the unspent
3		in his response.		3		surplus fund balance for the purpose of
4	Α.	That was June 10th?		4		implementing the mutual separation agreement
5	Q.	June 10th. There was another meeting on		5		between Superintendent Colter and the school
6		June 13th at the Durham Police Department.		6		board.
7		Are you aware of that meeting?		7	Q.	Does that motion include the dollar amount?
8	Α.	At the police department? No, I'm not.		8	Α.	No, it does not.
9		Okay. On June 13th there was also a non-meeting		9	Q.	Exhibit 11.
10		with Kim Memmesheimer. I believe it was the		10		MR. DUCHARME: Did we skip 10?
11		last non-meeting prior to the June 15th.		11		MR. TAYLOR: Yes, we skipped 10. I've got
12		Do you remember that meeting? Do you		12		it. I just haven't used it.
13		remember where it took place?		13		MR. DUCHARME: Okay, thank you.
14	Α.	I don't.		14		THE WITNESS: Mm-hmm.
15	Q.	Was that the meeting where the FAQ was		15		BY MR. TAYLOR:
16		discussed?		16	Q.	Can you describe that document?
17		MR. DUCHARME: I'm not trying to coach, but		17	Α.	I was pushing to get the information out
18		I think she's already said she's not sure which		18		quickly. It was an email between Krista and
19		meeting that was.		19		myself copied to Henry to get the minutes out,
20		MR. TAYLOR: That's fine.		20		the nonpublic minutes available out on the 16th.
21		BY MR. TAYLOR:		21	Q.	Was the fact that the money was not recorded in
22	Q.	On June 14th, there was another conference call,		22		the minutes discussed as part of this email?
23		probably with the PR group.		23	Α.	Pardon?
		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES				DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES
		1	10			112
1		Do you have any knowledge of that?		1	Q.	Was the dollar amount in the minutes the subject
2	Α.	No.		2		of that email?
3	Q.	On June 15th, Henry Brackett interviewed another		3		Was the dollar amount what? We did talk
4		candidate.		4	Q.	You talked about whether the dollar amount
5		Are you aware of that?		5		should be in the minutes?
6		I'm not.		6		Yes.
7	Q.	On June 15th, you had a non-meeting, nonpublic		7	Q.	Okay. Thank you.
8		meeting where you agreed to the separation		8		Now Exhibit 10. Can you describe that
9		agreement, and then a public meeting following		9		document?
10		that where you announced that.		10	Α.	These are minutes for the nonpublic meeting on
11		(Nodding head.)		11		June 15th, as stated earlier with the dollar
12	Q.	The minutes for the nonpublic let me		12	~	amount of \$185,000 added.
13		(Whereupon, Exhibit 9, Nonpublic Minutes		13		Do you know when those minutes were published?
14		6/15/11, is marked for identification.)		14		I could not give you a date.
15		(Whereupon, Exhibit 10, Nonpublic		15		Approximately how long after?
16 17		Minutes 6/15/11, is marked for identification.)		16 17		My guess is probably June 30th to July 1st-ish.
				17 18	પ.	Okay. Thank you. At the June 15th regular meeting, were any
		-				
18		(Whereupon, Exhibit 11, Emails, is				
18 19		(Whereupon, Exhibit 11, Emails, is marked for identification.)		19	٨	board members delegated to do anything?
18 19 20	0	(Whereupon, Exhibit 11, Emails, is marked for identification.) BY MR. TAYLOR:		19 20		board members delegated to do anything? Not that I recall.
18 19 20 21		(Whereupon, Exhibit 11, Emails, is marked for identification.) BY MR. TAYLOR: Can you describe that document?		19 20 21		board members delegated to do anything? Not that I recall. Were any board members given instructions to
18 19 20 21 22	Α.	(Whereupon, Exhibit 11, Emails, is marked for identification.) BY MR. TAYLOR: Can you describe that document? It's nonpublic minutes for June 15th.		19 20 21 22	Q.	board members delegated to do anything? Not that I recall. Were any board members given instructions to talk to the press?
18 19 20 21	Α.	(Whereupon, Exhibit 11, Emails, is marked for identification.) BY MR. TAYLOR: Can you describe that document?		19 20 21	Q.	board members delegated to do anything? Not that I recall. Were any board members given instructions to

	113		115
1	Q. Do you remember any board members at any time	1	that happened at non-meetings.
2	being	2	MR. DUCHARME: We've talked about two
3	A. Pardon?	3	instances where the witness has said a lawyer
4	Q. Do you remember at any meeting around that time	4	was there but not involved in the subjects
5	board members being instructions to talk to	5	discussed, and that's why I let her testify to
6	press?	6	that effect. I was involved in all the
7	A. I know Krista took on that the minutes job,	7	discussions at the September 7th meeting, so
8	but I don't recall her as talking to the press.	8	she's not going to talk about that meeting.
9	But	9	MR. TAYLOR: You already told me that the
10	Q. Do you remember Jocelyn and Krista being told to	10	decision was made, so the attorney-client
11	talk to the press?	11	privilege about that decision has already been
12	A. I just don't recall.	12	eviscerated.
13	Q. Okay. On June 21st, there was another	13	MR. DUCHARME: You're privy to the decision,
14	conference call, the public relations firm, this	14	and I gave you the board's decision. That
15	time with Jocelyn, Krista and Megan about	15	doesn't make you privy to the discussions when
16	interviews with the press.	16	the board was taking my advice.
17	Are you aware of that conference call?	17	MR. TAYLOR: I'm not asking about the
18	A. Nope.	18	discussions, I'm asking about the decision.
19	Q. June 27th, Jocelyn and Krista met with Roni	19	MR. DUCHARME: If you want to show her my
20	Reino of Fosters Daily Democrat at Jackson	20	letter to you saying what the decision was and
21	Landing? Are you aware of that at all?	21	ask her what she thinks about the decision,
22	A. I have no idea.	22	that's fine. But she's not going to talk about
23	Q. On September 7th, the board met with Attorney	23	the discussion among that group that led to the
	DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES
_	114		116
1	Dennis Ducharme to discuss this case at a	1	decision.
2	Dennis Ducharme to discuss this case at a non-meeting. Were you there?	2	decision. BY MR. TAYLOR:
	Dennis Ducharme to discuss this case at a non-meeting. Were you there? A. Yes.	2 3	decision. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Can you tell me what the results of that
2 3 4	Dennis Ducharme to discuss this case at a non-meeting. Were you there? A. Yes. Q. Did the board make any decisions at that	2 3 4	decision. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Can you tell me what the results of that decision were?
2 3 4 5	Dennis Ducharme to discuss this case at a non-meeting. Were you there? A. Yes. Q. Did the board make any decisions at that meeting?	2 3 4 5	 decision. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Can you tell me what the results of that decision were? A. It was to move ahead with a to not settle the
2 3 4 5 6	Dennis Ducharme to discuss this case at a non-meeting. Were you there? A. Yes. Q. Did the board make any decisions at that meeting? MR. DUCHARME: No, don't answer that.	2 3 4 5 6	 decision. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Can you tell me what the results of that decision were? A. It was to move ahead with a to not settle the suit with you. Not settle, but to I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7	 Dennis Ducharme to discuss this case at a non-meeting. Were you there? A. Yes. Q. Did the board make any decisions at that meeting? MR. DUCHARME: No, don't answer that. THE WITNESS: Don't answer that? 	2 3 4 5 6 7	 decision. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Can you tell me what the results of that decision were? A. It was to move ahead with a to not settle the suit with you. Not settle, but to I don't know the terms. I'm sorry. Not settle the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 Dennis Ducharme to discuss this case at a non-meeting. Were you there? A. Yes. Q. Did the board make any decisions at that meeting? MR. DUCHARME: No, don't answer that. THE WITNESS: Don't answer that? MR. DUCHARME: Don't answer that. There 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 decision. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Can you tell me what the results of that decision were? A. It was to move ahead with a to not settle the suit with you. Not settle, but to I don't know the terms. I'm sorry. Not settle the lawsuit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Dennis Ducharme to discuss this case at a non-meeting. Were you there? A. Yes. Q. Did the board make any decisions at that meeting? MR. DUCHARME: No, don't answer that. THE WITNESS: Don't answer that? MR. DUCHARME: Don't answer that. There were certainly no discussions at that meeting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 decision. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Can you tell me what the results of that decision were? A. It was to move ahead with a to not settle the suit with you. Not settle, but to I don't know the terms. I'm sorry. Not settle the lawsuit. Q. Was that a unanimous vote?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Dennis Ducharme to discuss this case at a non-meeting. Were you there? A. Yes. Q. Did the board make any decisions at that meeting? MR. DUCHARME: No, don't answer that. THE WITNESS: Don't answer that? MR. DUCHARME: Don't answer that. There were certainly no discussions at that meeting that I was not a part of. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 decision. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Can you tell me what the results of that decision were? A. It was to move ahead with a to not settle the suit with you. Not settle, but to I don't know the terms. I'm sorry. Not settle the lawsuit. Q. Was that a unanimous vote? A. No, it was not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 Dennis Ducharme to discuss this case at a non-meeting. Were you there? A. Yes. Q. Did the board make any decisions at that meeting? MR. DUCHARME: No, don't answer that. THE WITNESS: Don't answer that? MR. DUCHARME: Don't answer that. There were certainly no discussions at that meeting that I was not a part of. BY MR. TAYLOR: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 decision. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Can you tell me what the results of that decision were? A. It was to move ahead with a to not settle the suit with you. Not settle, but to I don't know the terms. I'm sorry. Not settle the lawsuit. Q. Was that a unanimous vote? A. No, it was not. MR. DUCHARME: She's not I can't put
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 Dennis Ducharme to discuss this case at a non-meeting. Were you there? A. Yes. Q. Did the board make any decisions at that meeting? MR. DUCHARME: No, don't answer that. THE WITNESS: Don't answer that? MR. DUCHARME: Don't answer that. There were certainly no discussions at that meeting that I was not a part of. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Attorney Ducharme has already told me that the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 decision. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Can you tell me what the results of that decision were? A. It was to move ahead with a to not settle the suit with you. Not settle, but to I don't know the terms. I'm sorry. Not settle the lawsuit. Q. Was that a unanimous vote? A. No, it was not.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Dennis Ducharme to discuss this case at a non-meeting. Were you there? A. Yes. Q. Did the board make any decisions at that meeting? MR. DUCHARME: No, don't answer that. THE WITNESS: Don't answer that? MR. DUCHARME: Don't answer that. There were certainly no discussions at that meeting that I was not a part of. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Attorney Ducharme has already told me that the board made a decision at that meeting. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 decision. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Can you tell me what the results of that decision were? A. It was to move ahead with a to not settle the suit with you. Not settle, but to I don't know the terms. I'm sorry. Not settle the lawsuit. Q. Was that a unanimous vote? A. No, it was not. MR. DUCHARME: She's not I can't put toothpaste back in the tube, but you should not have answered that one.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Dennis Ducharme to discuss this case at a non-meeting. Were you there? A. Yes. Q. Did the board make any decisions at that meeting? MR. DUCHARME: No, don't answer that. THE WITNESS: Don't answer that? MR. DUCHARME: Don't answer that. There were certainly no discussions at that meeting that I was not a part of. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Attorney Ducharme has already told me that the board made a decision at that meeting. Can you elaborate on that decision? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 decision. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Can you tell me what the results of that decision were? A. It was to move ahead with a to not settle the suit with you. Not settle, but to I don't know the terms. I'm sorry. Not settle the lawsuit. Q. Was that a unanimous vote? A. No, it was not. MR. DUCHARME: She's not I can't put toothpaste back in the tube, but you should not have answered that one. BY MR. TAYLOR:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 Dennis Ducharme to discuss this case at a non-meeting. Were you there? A. Yes. Q. Did the board make any decisions at that meeting? MR. DUCHARME: No, don't answer that. THE WITNESS: Don't answer that? MR. DUCHARME: Don't answer that. There were certainly no discussions at that meeting that I was not a part of. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Attorney Ducharme has already told me that the board made a decision at that meeting. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 decision. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Can you tell me what the results of that decision were? A. It was to move ahead with a to not settle the suit with you. Not settle, but to I don't know the terms. I'm sorry. Not settle the lawsuit. Q. Was that a unanimous vote? A. No, it was not. MR. DUCHARME: She's not I can't put toothpaste back in the tube, but you should not have answered that one.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Dennis Ducharme to discuss this case at a non-meeting. Were you there? A. Yes. Q. Did the board make any decisions at that meeting? MR. DUCHARME: No, don't answer that. THE WITNESS: Don't answer that? MR. DUCHARME: Don't answer that? MR. DUCHARME: Don't answer that. There were certainly no discussions at that meeting that I was not a part of. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Attorney Ducharme has already told me that the board made a decision at that meeting. Can you elaborate on that decision? A. Say that again? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 decision. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Can you tell me what the results of that decision were? A. It was to move ahead with a to not settle the suit with you. Not settle, but to I don't know the terms. I'm sorry. Not settle the lawsuit. Q. Was that a unanimous vote? A. No, it was not. MR. DUCHARME: She's not I can't put toothpaste back in the tube, but you should not have answered that one. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. At the last regular meeting yesterday, there was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 Dennis Ducharme to discuss this case at a non-meeting. Were you there? A. Yes. Q. Did the board make any decisions at that meeting? MR. DUCHARME: No, don't answer that. THE WITNESS: Don't answer that? MR. DUCHARME: Don't answer that. There were certainly no discussions at that meeting that I was not a part of. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Attorney Ducharme has already told me that the board made a decision at that meeting. Can you elaborate on that decision? A. Say that again? Q. Attorney Ducharme has already told me that the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 decision. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Can you tell me what the results of that decision were? A. It was to move ahead with a to not settle the suit with you. Not settle, but to I don't know the terms. I'm sorry. Not settle the lawsuit. Q. Was that a unanimous vote? A. No, it was not. MR. DUCHARME: She's not I can't put toothpaste back in the tube, but you should not have answered that one. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. At the last regular meeting yesterday, there was discussion at the end about Ann Lane and Megan
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Dennis Ducharme to discuss this case at a non-meeting. Were you there? A. Yes. Q. Did the board make any decisions at that meeting? MR. DUCHARME: No, don't answer that. THE WITNESS: Don't answer that? MR. DUCHARME: Don't answer that. There were certainly no discussions at that meeting that I was not a part of. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Attorney Ducharme has already told me that the board made a decision at that meeting. Can you elaborate on that decision? A. Say that again? Q. Attorney Ducharme has already told me that the board made a decision on this case at that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 decision. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Can you tell me what the results of that decision were? A. It was to move ahead with a to not settle the suit with you. Not settle, but to I don't know the terms. I'm sorry. Not settle the lawsuit. Q. Was that a unanimous vote? A. No, it was not. MR. DUCHARME: She's not I can't put toothpaste back in the tube, but you should not have answered that one. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. At the last regular meeting yesterday, there was discussion at the end about Ann Lane and Megan Turnbull looking at manifests prior to meetings.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Dennis Ducharme to discuss this case at a non-meeting. Were you there? A. Yes. Q. Did the board make any decisions at that meeting? MR. DUCHARME: No, don't answer that. THE WITNESS: Don't answer that? MR. DUCHARME: Don't answer that. There were certainly no discussions at that meeting that I was not a part of. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Attorney Ducharme has already told me that the board made a decision at that meeting. Can you elaborate on that decision? A. Say that again? Q. Attorney Ducharme has already told me that the board made a decision on this case at that meeting. Can you elaborate on that decision? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 decision. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Can you tell me what the results of that decision were? A. It was to move ahead with a to not settle the suit with you. Not settle, but to I don't know the terms. I'm sorry. Not settle the lawsuit. Q. Was that a unanimous vote? A. No, it was not. MR. DUCHARME: She's not I can't put toothpaste back in the tube, but you should not have answered that one. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. At the last regular meeting yesterday, there was discussion at the end about Ann Lane and Megan Turnbull looking at manifests prior to meetings. Are you aware of that, that practice?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 Dennis Ducharme to discuss this case at a non-meeting. Were you there? A. Yes. Q. Did the board make any decisions at that meeting? MR. DUCHARME: No, don't answer that. THE WITNESS: Don't answer that? MR. DUCHARME: Don't answer that. There were certainly no discussions at that meeting that I was not a part of. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Attorney Ducharme has already told me that the board made a decision at that meeting. Can you elaborate on that decision? A. Say that again? Q. Attorney Ducharme has already told me that the board made a decision on this case at that meeting. Can you elaborate on that decision? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 decision. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Can you tell me what the results of that decision were? A. It was to move ahead with a to not settle the suit with you. Not settle, but to I don't know the terms. I'm sorry. Not settle the lawsuit. Q. Was that a unanimous vote? A. No, it was not. MR. DUCHARME: She's not I can't put toothpaste back in the tube, but you should not have answered that one. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. At the last regular meeting yesterday, there was discussion at the end about Ann Lane and Megan Turnbull looking at manifests prior to meetings. Are you aware of that, that practice? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 Dennis Ducharme to discuss this case at a non-meeting. Were you there? A. Yes. Q. Did the board make any decisions at that meeting? MR. DUCHARME: No, don't answer that. THE WITNESS: Don't answer that? MR. DUCHARME: Don't answer that. There were certainly no discussions at that meeting that I was not a part of. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Attorney Ducharme has already told me that the board made a decision at that meeting. Can you elaborate on that decision? A. Say that again? Q. Attorney Ducharme has already told me that the board made a decision on this case at that meeting. Can you elaborate on that decision? A. Can I elaborate on that decision? MR. DUCHARME: No, she can't. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 decision. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Can you tell me what the results of that decision were? A. It was to move ahead with a to not settle the suit with you. Not settle, but to I don't know the terms. I'm sorry. Not settle the lawsuit. Q. Was that a unanimous vote? A. No, it was not. MR. DUCHARME: She's not I can't put toothpaste back in the tube, but you should not have answered that one. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. At the last regular meeting yesterday, there was discussion at the end about Ann Lane and Megan Turnbull looking at manifests prior to meetings. Are you aware of that, that practice? A. Yes. Q. Can you describe it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Dennis Ducharme to discuss this case at a non-meeting. Were you there? A. Yes. Q. Did the board make any decisions at that meeting? MR. DUCHARME: No, don't answer that. THE WITNESS: Don't answer that? MR. DUCHARME: Don't answer that. The WITNESS: Don't answer that. MR. DUCHARME: Don't answer that. There were certainly no discussions at that meeting that I was not a part of. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Attorney Ducharme has already told me that the board made a decision at that meeting. Can you elaborate on that decision? A. Say that again? Q. Attorney Ducharme has already told me that the board made a decision on this case at that meeting. Can you elaborate on that decision? A. Can I elaborate on that decision? MR. DUCHARME: No, she can't. MR. TAYLOR: Can you give the basis? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 decision. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. Can you tell me what the results of that decision were? A. It was to move ahead with a to not settle the suit with you. Not settle, but to I don't know the terms. I'm sorry. Not settle the lawsuit. Q. Was that a unanimous vote? A. No, it was not. MR. DUCHARME: She's not I can't put toothpaste back in the tube, but you should not have answered that one. BY MR. TAYLOR: Q. At the last regular meeting yesterday, there was discussion at the end about Ann Lane and Megan Turnbull looking at manifests prior to meetings. Are you aware of that, that practice? A. Yes. Q. Can you describe it? A. Can I describe the conversation or the

		117			119
1	Q.	. Of Ann Lane and Megan Turnbull reviewing the	1		released the emails about manifests?
2		manifest prior to meetings?	2		BY MR. TAYLOR:
3	Α.	It is my understanding that a board should know	3	Q.	No. You said Sue set up these meetings and that
4		what other board members know, certain board	4		there were emails exchanged setting these things
5		members should not be privy to some information	5		up. That's how you knew about them.
6		and others should not. Ann Lane and Megan	6	Α.	I was copied on emails where Sue would say to
7		Turnbull, since coming on this board, have been	7		Megan because at that time they were
8		looking at the manifests. I suggested at the	8		primarily to Megan "I will have the manifest
9		meeting last night that we form a manifest	9		ready in my office between X hour and Y-Z hour
10		committee so that the information that this	10		if you want to come in and look at them."
11		committee, whether it's them or other people	11		And I think Henry and I were both copied on
12		gather, can be shared with the rest of the	12		those. But no, I did not release them. I did
13		board. And hopefully this will go on the agenda	13		not feel they were relevant to your
14		in the future.	14		right-to-know request.
15	Q.	. How long have they been doing this; do you know?	15	Q.	How long have you known that Ann Lane also
16		Since they got on the board.	16		participated in this?
17	Q.	. So you're saying every regular meeting since	17	Α.	The very first time that Megan came in to look
18		they got on the board?	18		at the manifest, I saw Ann Lane sitting there
19		I cannot answer that.	19	_	next to her going through them as well.
20	Q.	As far as you know, is it regularly just those	20		You were actually here and saw it?
21	_	two?	21		Pardon?
22	А.	It's either one or the other of them, I think,	22		You were here in the office and saw it?
23		or both of them.	23	А.	I was here for a meeting.
		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES			DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES
	~	118			120
1	Q.	. Do you know how they arrange these review sessions?	1		MR. DUCHARME: David, are you at a breaking
2	^	I don't.	2		point or near done? I'm just wondering if we should take a break or plow through and finish.
4		How do you know about them?	4		MR. TAYLOR: I'm hoping I can be done soon.
5		Because when Howard was superintendent he	5		BY MR. TAYLOR:
6	Λ.	encouraged them to trust the personnel, trust	6	0	Has Henry ever threatened you?
7		the administrators, and I think then Sue set up	7	ч.	MR. DUCHARME: I object. That is so far
8		a specific time when they could come in. I was	8		beyond the bounds of what this case is all
9		copied on all the emails for all of this, so I	9		about. We're not going to sit here and go
10		knew what was going on at that time. I have not	10		through what board member likes what board
11		been copied on the emails since the	11		member. It has nothing to do with your request
12		superintendents have changed. I guess things	12		for documents and your request for information
13		have stayed, I think, the same.	13		about meetings.
14	Q.	. Have you released the emails arranging these	14		You want to have a private conversation with
15		meetings by Sue?	15		her about extraneous stuff, feel free, but
16	Α.	Arranged?	16		that's not what we're here for.
17		MR. DUCHARME: Object to the form of the	17		BY MR. TAYLOR:
18		question. Go ahead and answer.	18	Q.	Will you please answer the question?
19		THE WITNESS: Say that again. I didn't hear	19	Α.	What?
20		you.	20	Q.	Would you please answer the question?
21		MR. DUCHARME: I said I object to the form	21		MR. DUCHARME: How is that relevant? How is
22		of the question, but you can answer.	22		that you're asking for
23		THE WITNESS: And the question was have I	23		MR. TAYLOR: Speaking objection.
1		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES			DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES

		121				123
1		MR. DUCHARME: You're asking	1	Q.	I'm showing you Wright Exhibit No. 12. It is an	
2		MR. TAYLOR: Speaking objection.	2	-	email from Mr. Taylor to me, titled "Timeline	
3		MR. DUCHARME: You're right, and I'm gonna	3		Gaps."	
4		keep speaking. So let me know when you're	4		Do you recall spending a little bit of time	
5		ready.	5		looking at this document yesterday?	
6		You're asking for fees and costs in this	6	Α.	Yes.	
7		case, including the cost of these transcripts,	7	Q.	In that timeline it uses the term PR conference	
8		and you're gonna go off on totally irrelevant	8		call, PR legal team, PR conference call.	
9		tangents and ask for those costs to be	9		Prior to seeing this document, had you ever	
10		reimbursed. It has nothing to do the	10		heard the terms PR group or legal team used in	
11		right-to-know request. You can't even tell me	11		the context of this case?	
12		with a straight face why you think it has	12	Α.	No, not that I can recall.	
13		something to do with this case.	13		MR. DUCHARME: Okay. Thank you. Those are	
14		MR. TAYLOR: We'll let the judge decide.	14		all my questions.	
15		MR. DUCHARME: Don't answer the question.	15		MR. TAYLOR: Thank you.	
16		BY MR. TAYLOR:	16		(Deposition concludes at 3:11 p.m.)	
17	Q.	Has Henry Brackett ever accused you of spreading	17			
18		nonpublic information?	18			
19	Α.	Has anyone ever	19			
20	Q.	Has Henry Brackett ever accused you	20			
21	Α.	Of spreading nonpublic information? He said	21			
22		something about that, but I didn't I don't	22			
23		know whether he said he saw me talking to a	23			
		DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES			DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES	
		122				124
1		community member and John Collins and that I may	1		CERTIFICATE	124
2		community member and John Collins and that I may have spread some nonpublic information.	1 2 3			124
		community member and John Collins and that I may have spread some nonpublic information. But I don't know if he was serious about	2		$\underline{C \in R \ I \ I \in I \subseteq A \ I \in E}$ I, Sonia E. Bishop, a Certified Court Reporter and Commissioner of Deeds of the State	124
2 3 4		community member and John Collins and that I may have spread some nonpublic information. But I don't know if he was serious about that or trying I don't know what his intent	2 3		I, Sonia E. Bishop, a Certified Court	124
2 3 4 5		community member and John Collins and that I may have spread some nonpublic information. But I don't know if he was serious about that or trying I don't know what his intent was. It was within the context of Jim Kach's, I	2 3 4 5 6		I, Sonia E. Bishop, a Certified Court Reporter and Commissioner of Deeds of the State of New Hampshire, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of	124
2 3 4 5 6	0	community member and John Collins and that I may have spread some nonpublic information. But I don't know if he was serious about that or trying I don't know what his intent was. It was within the context of Jim Kach's, I believe, Jim Kach spreading nonpublic.	2 3 4 5 6 7		I, Sonia E. Bishop, a Certified Court Reporter and Commissioner of Deeds of the State of New Hampshire, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of my stenographic notes of the deposition of Ann	124
2 3 4 5 6 7	-	community member and John Collins and that I may have spread some nonpublic information. But I don't know if he was serious about that or trying I don't know what his intent was. It was within the context of Jim Kach's, I believe, Jim Kach spreading nonpublic. I see.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		I, Sonia E. Bishop, a Certified Court Reporter and Commissioner of Deeds of the State of New Hampshire, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of my stenographic notes of the deposition of Ann Wright , who was duly sworn, taken at the place	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	-	community member and John Collins and that I may have spread some nonpublic information. But I don't know if he was serious about that or trying I don't know what his intent was. It was within the context of Jim Kach's, I believe, Jim Kach spreading nonpublic. I see. Or rumors about him.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		I, Sonia E. Bishop, a Certified Court Reporter and Commissioner of Deeds of the State of New Hampshire, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of my stenographic notes of the deposition of Ann Wright , who was duly sworn, taken at the place and on the date hereinbefore set forth.	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	-	community member and John Collins and that I may have spread some nonpublic information. But I don't know if he was serious about that or trying I don't know what his intent was. It was within the context of Jim Kach's, I believe, Jim Kach spreading nonpublic. I see. Or rumors about him. MR. TAYLOR: I think that's good enough.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		I, Sonia E. Bishop, a Certified Court Reporter and Commissioner of Deeds of the State of New Hampshire, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of my stenographic notes of the deposition of Ann Wright , who was duly sworn, taken at the place	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	-	community member and John Collins and that I may have spread some nonpublic information. But I don't know if he was serious about that or trying I don't know what his intent was. It was within the context of Jim Kach's, I believe, Jim Kach spreading nonpublic. I see. Or rumors about him. MR. TAYLOR: I think that's good enough. MR. DUCHARME: I have about two questions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		I, Sonia E. Bishop, a Certified Court Reporter and Commissioner of Deeds of the State of New Hampshire, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of my stenographic notes of the deposition of Ann Wright , who was duly sworn, taken at the place and on the date hereinbefore set forth. I further certify that I am neither attorney	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	-	community member and John Collins and that I may have spread some nonpublic information. But I don't know if he was serious about that or trying I don't know what his intent was. It was within the context of Jim Kach's, I believe, Jim Kach spreading nonpublic. I see. Or rumors about him. MR. TAYLOR: I think that's good enough. MR. DUCHARME: I have about two questions for the witness. Mark this, please.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		I, Sonia E. Bishop, a Certified Court Reporter and Commissioner of Deeds of the State of New Hampshire, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of my stenographic notes of the deposition of Ann Wright , who was duly sworn, taken at the place and on the date hereinbefore set forth. I further certify that I am neither attorney nor counsel for, nor related to or employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken, and further that I am not	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	-	community member and John Collins and that I may have spread some nonpublic information. But I don't know if he was serious about that or trying I don't know what his intent was. It was within the context of Jim Kach's, I believe, Jim Kach spreading nonpublic. I see. I see. Or rumors about him. MR. TAYLOR: I think that's good enough. MR. DUCHARME: I have about two questions for the witness. Mark this, please. (Whereupon, Exhibit 12, Email dated	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		I, Sonia E. Bishop, a Certified Court Reporter and Commissioner of Deeds of the State of New Hampshire, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of my stenographic notes of the deposition of Ann Wright , who was duly sworn, taken at the place and on the date hereinbefore set forth. I further certify that I am neither attorney nor counsel for, nor related to or employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken, and further that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	-	community member and John Collins and that I may have spread some nonpublic information. But I don't know if he was serious about that or trying I don't know what his intent was. It was within the context of Jim Kach's, I believe, Jim Kach spreading nonpublic. I see. I see. Or rumors about him. MR. TAYLOR: I think that's good enough. MR. DUCHARME: I have about two questions for the witness. Mark this, please. (Whereupon, Exhibit 12, Email dated September 12, 2011, from David Taylor to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		I, Sonia E. Bishop, a Certified Court Reporter and Commissioner of Deeds of the State of New Hampshire, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of my stenographic notes of the deposition of Ann Wright , who was duly sworn, taken at the place and on the date hereinbefore set forth. I further certify that I am neither attorney nor counsel for, nor related to or employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken, and further that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed in this case, nor am I	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	-	community member and John Collins and that I may have spread some nonpublic information. But I don't know if he was serious about that or trying I don't know what his intent was. It was within the context of Jim Kach's, I believe, Jim Kach spreading nonpublic. I see. I see. Or rumors about him. MR. TAYLOR: I think that's good enough. MR. DUCHARME: I have about two questions for the witness. Mark this, please. (Whereupon, Exhibit 12, Email dated September 12, 2011, from David Taylor to Dennis Ducharme, is marked for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		I, Sonia E. Bishop, a Certified Court Reporter and Commissioner of Deeds of the State of New Hampshire, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of my stenographic notes of the deposition of Ann Wright , who was duly sworn, taken at the place and on the date hereinbefore set forth. I further certify that I am neither attorney nor counsel for, nor related to or employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken, and further that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	-	community member and John Collins and that I may have spread some nonpublic information. But I don't know if he was serious about that or trying I don't know what his intent was. It was within the context of Jim Kach's, I believe, Jim Kach spreading nonpublic. I see. I see. Or rumors about him. MR. TAYLOR: I think that's good enough. MR. DUCHARME: I have about two questions for the witness. Mark this, please. (Whereupon, Exhibit 12, Email dated September 12, 2011, from David Taylor to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		I, Sonia E. Bishop, a Certified Court Reporter and Commissioner of Deeds of the State of New Hampshire, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of my stenographic notes of the deposition of Ann Wright , who was duly sworn, taken at the place and on the date hereinbefore set forth. I further certify that I am neither attorney nor counsel for, nor related to or employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken, and further that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed in this case, nor am I	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	-	community member and John Collins and that I may have spread some nonpublic information. But I don't know if he was serious about that or trying I don't know what his intent was. It was within the context of Jim Kach's, I believe, Jim Kach spreading nonpublic. I see. Or rumors about him. MR. TAYLOR: I think that's good enough. MR. DUCHARME: I have about two questions for the witness. Mark this, please. (Whereupon, Exhibit 12, Email dated September 12, 2011, from David Taylor to Dennis Ducharme, is marked for identification.)	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		I, Sonia E. Bishop, a Certified Court Reporter and Commissioner of Deeds of the State of New Hampshire, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of my stenographic notes of the deposition of Ann Wright , who was duly sworn, taken at the place and on the date hereinbefore set forth. I further certify that I am neither attorney nor counsel for, nor related to or employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken, and further that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed in this case, nor am I	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Α.	community member and John Collins and that I may have spread some nonpublic information. But I don't know if he was serious about that or trying I don't know what his intent was. It was within the context of Jim Kach's, I believe, Jim Kach spreading nonpublic. I see. I see. Or rumors about him. MR. TAYLOR: I think that's good enough. MR. DUCHARME: I have about two questions for the witness. Mark this, please. (Whereupon, Exhibit 12, Email dated September 12, 2011, from David Taylor to Dennis Ducharme, is marked for identification.) EXAMINATION	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		I, Sonia E. Bishop, a Certified Court Reporter and Commissioner of Deeds of the State of New Hampshire, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of my stenographic notes of the deposition of Ann Wright , who was duly sworn, taken at the place and on the date hereinbefore set forth. I further certify that I am neither attorney nor counsel for, nor related to or employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken, and further that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed in this case, nor am I financially interested in this action.	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Α.	community member and John Collins and that I may have spread some nonpublic information. But I don't know if he was serious about that or trying I don't know what his intent was. It was within the context of Jim Kach's, I believe, Jim Kach spreading nonpublic. I see. Or rumors about him. MR. TAYLOR: I think that's good enough. MR. DUCHARME: I have about two questions for the witness. Mark this, please. (Whereupon, Exhibit 12, Email dated September 12, 2011, from David Taylor to Dennis Ducharme, is marked for identification.) EXMINATION BY MR. DUCHARME:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		I, Sonia E. Bishop, a Certified Court Reporter and Commissioner of Deeds of the State of New Hampshire, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of my stenographic notes of the deposition of Ann Wright , who was duly sworn, taken at the place and on the date hereinbefore set forth. I further certify that I am neither attorney nor counsel for, nor related to or employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken, and further that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed in this case, nor am I financially interested in this action. <u>Sonia E. Bishop, CCR</u>	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Α.	community member and John Collins and that I may have spread some nonpublic information. But I don't know if he was serious about that or trying I don't know what his intent was. It was within the context of Jim Kach's, I believe, Jim Kach spreading nonpublic. I see. Or rumors about him. MR. TAYLOR: I think that's good enough. MR. DUCHARME: I have about two questions for the witness. Mark this, please. (Whereupon, Exhibit 12, Email dated September 12, 2011, from David Taylor to Dennis Ducharme, is marked for identification.) EXMINATION BY MR. DUCHARME: MS. Wright, during Mr. Taylor's questioning	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		I, Sonia E. Bishop, a Certified Court Reporter and Commissioner of Deeds of the State of New Hampshire, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of my stenographic notes of the deposition of Ann Wright , who was duly sworn, taken at the place and on the date hereinbefore set forth. I further certify that I am neither attorney nor counsel for, nor related to or employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken, and further that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed in this case, nor am I financially interested in this action. <u>Sonia E. Bishop, CCR</u>	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Α.	community member and John Collins and that I may have spread some nonpublic information. But I don't know if he was serious about that or trying I don't know what his intent was. It was within the context of Jim Kach's, I believe, Jim Kach spreading nonpublic. I see. Or rumors about him. MR. TAYLOR: I think that's good enough. MR. DUCHARME: I have about two questions for the witness. Mark this, please. (Whereupon, Exhibit 12, Email dated September 12, 2011, from David Taylor to Dennis Ducharme, is marked for identification.) EXMINATION BY MR. DUCHARME: MS. Wright, during Mr. Taylor's questioning today, he has talked to you about first a PR	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		I, Sonia E. Bishop, a Certified Court Reporter and Commissioner of Deeds of the State of New Hampshire, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of my stenographic notes of the deposition of Ann Wright , who was duly sworn, taken at the place and on the date hereinbefore set forth. I further certify that I am neither attorney nor counsel for, nor related to or employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken, and further that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed in this case, nor am I financially interested in this action. <u>Sonia E. Bishop, CCR</u>	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Α.	community member and John Collins and that I may have spread some nonpublic information. But I don't know if he was serious about that or trying I don't know what his intent was. It was within the context of Jim Kach's, I believe, Jim Kach spreading nonpublic. I see. I see. Or rumors about him. MR. TAYLOR: I think that's good enough. MR. DUCHARME: I have about two questions for the witness. Mark this, please. (Whereupon, Exhibit 12, Email dated September 12, 2011, from David Taylor to Dennis Ducharme, is marked for identification.) EXAMINATION BY MR. DUCHARME: MS. Wright, during Mr. Taylor's questioning today, he has talked to you about first a PR group, and he's also asked you a couple of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19		I, Sonia E. Bishop, a Certified Court Reporter and Commissioner of Deeds of the State of New Hampshire, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of my stenographic notes of the deposition of Ann Wright , who was duly sworn, taken at the place and on the date hereinbefore set forth. I further certify that I am neither attorney nor counsel for, nor related to or employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken, and further that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed in this case, nor am I financially interested in this action. <u>Sonia E. Bishop, CCR</u>	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A.	community member and John Collins and that I may have spread some nonpublic information. But I don't know if he was serious about that or trying I don't know what his intent was. It was within the context of Jim Kach's, I believe, Jim Kach spreading nonpublic. I see. I see. Or rumors about him. MR. TAYLOR: I think that's good enough. MR. DUCHARME: I have about two questions for the witness. Mark this, please. (Whereupon, Exhibit 12, Email dated September 12, 2011, from David Taylor to Dennis Ducharme, is marked for identification.) EXAMINATION BY MR. DUCHARME: Ms. Wright, during Mr. Taylor's questioning today, he has talked to you about first a PR group, and he's also asked you a couple of questions about a legal team.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		I, Sonia E. Bishop, a Certified Court Reporter and Commissioner of Deeds of the State of New Hampshire, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of my stenographic notes of the deposition of Ann Wright , who was duly sworn, taken at the place and on the date hereinbefore set forth. I further certify that I am neither attorney nor counsel for, nor related to or employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken, and further that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed in this case, nor am I financially interested in this action. <u>Sonia E. Bishop, CCR</u>	124
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q.	community member and John Collins and that I may have spread some nonpublic information. But I don't know if he was serious about that or trying I don't know what his intent was. It was within the context of Jim Kach's, I believe, Jim Kach spreading nonpublic. I see. Or rumors about him. MR. TAYLOR: I think that's good enough. MR. DUCHARME: I have about two questions for the witness. Mark this, please. (Whereupon, Exhibit 12, Email dated September 12, 2011, from David Taylor to Dennis Ducharme, is marked for identification.) EXAMINATION BY MR. DUCHARME: MS. Wright, during Mr. Taylor's questioning today, he has talked to you about first a PR group, and he's also asked you a couple of questions about a legal team. Do you remember him using those terms? Right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		I, Sonia E. Bishop, a Certified Court Reporter and Commissioner of Deeds of the State of New Hampshire, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and accurate transcript of my stenographic notes of the deposition of Am Wright , who was duly sworn, taken at the place and on the date hereinbefore set forth. I further certify that I am neither attorney nor counsel for, nor related to or employed by any of the parties to the action in which this deposition was taken, and further that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed in this case, nor am I financially interested in this action. Sonia E. Bishop, CCR New Hampshire License No. 76	

	125
1	
2	
3	
4	Ann Wright
5	
6 7	STATE OF
8	COUNTY OF, SS.
9	Subscribed and sworn to before me this
10	day of, 2011.
11	uay 01, 2011.
12	
13	Notary Public/Justice of the Person
13	Notary Public/Justice of the Peace
14	My Commission Expires:
15	,
16 17	
18 19	
20	
21 22	
22	
	DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES 126
1	ERRATA SHEET
2	RE: Ann Wright:
3	Page NoLine NoReason
4	Changeto
J	Page NoLine NoReason
6 7	Changeto
8	Page NoLine NoReason Changetoto
9	Page NoLine NoReason
10	Changetoto
11	Page NoLine NoReason
12	Changeto
13	Page NoLine NoReason
14	Changetoto
15	Page NoLine NoReason
16	Changeto
17	Page NoLine NoReason
18	Changetoto
19	Page NoLine NoReason
20	Changetoto
21	
22	Ann Wright Date
23	Ann Wright Date DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES
I	DAVID R. JURDAN & ASSUUATES

14th [4] - 25:21, 30:10, $36:3, 109:22$ 4achieved [1] - 6:9 action [3] - 95:15, $124:12, 124:16$ 42:11, 40.7, 40.9, $43:11$ 21:13 applied [1] - 21:13 applied [1] - 21:13 apply [1] - 5:17 appreciative [1] - 28:1 appreciative [1] - 28:1 appreciative [1] - 37:21110:7, 110:22, $112:11, 112:18$ 40 (1), 21:1235:1 added [1] - 112:12Amended [2] - 4:10, $5:5$ appreciative [1] - 28:1 appreciative [1] - 37:21					
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	\$	1:30 [1] - 66:11	57 [1] - 4:13	administrators [1] -	anger [1] - 84:12
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Ψ	1st [4] - 9:1, 18:11,		118:7	angry [3] - 33:17,
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	\$125 [2] - 101:22,		6	Administrators [1] -	
5165,000 (n) - 112:12 6 6 1:17, 4:16, 9 admissible (n) - 20:2 admi	102:6		•		
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	\$185.000 [1] - 112:12		6 [3] - 1:17, 4:16,		
0 2[n] - 4:10, 54, 7:22, 53:9, 79:12, 85:8, 95:6 67:6711[-1, -4:19, 42:0, 17:04, 110:16, 603-76:77.7101]- 29:20 20:20 29:20 20:20 29:20 20:20 20:20 20:20 20:20 20:20 20:20 20:20 20:20 20:20 20:20 20:20 20:20 20		2	99:21		
$\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	0	۷.	6/15/11 [4] - 4:19,	_	
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	0	2 [7] - 4:10, 5:4, 7:22,			
03824 (i) - 2:6 0383 (i) - 2:2 0383 (i) - 1:23 95.6 00 (i) - 0.613 96.7 0.621 96.6 0.621 96.6 0.61 96.7 0.622 96.6 0.61 96.7 0.623 96.6 0.61 96.7 0.623 96.6 0.61 96.7 0.623 96.7 0.623 96.7 0.623 96.7 0.623 96.7 0.622 96.7 0.622 96.7 0.622 96.7 0.622 97.6 0.7 0.622 96.7 0.622 96.7 0.7 0.622 96.7 0.7 0.7 0.7 0.7 0.7 0.7 0.7 0.7 0.7 0	03105 [1] - 2:10				
S333 (n) - 1/23 20 (p) - 4:18, 8:9, 16:2 122 attract (p) - 3:0, 5:14 33:3, 3:1, 3:0:2, 3:13, 3:					
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$					
1 2000 (n) - 6.5 affermon (n) - 27.8 affermon (n) - 27.8 agend (n) - 10.7 agend (n) - 30.7					
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	1				
	I		601 [1]=104.11		
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	1 [5] - 4:9, 5:1, 7:5,		7	• • • •	
$ \begin{array}{c} 1.800-662-3945(n)-\\ 1.23 \\ 123 \\ $			/		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			7 131 - 4.17 18.6	109:1, 117:13	
10 (r) - 420, 63, 956, 110:15, 111:10, 111:11, 112:8, 115:1, 111:10, 111:11, 112:8, 115:1, 111:10, 111:11, 112:8, 100 (r) - 108:19, 101 (r) - 41:17, 97:22, 101 (r) - 108:19, 101 (r) - 41:18, 105 (r) - 108:18, 106 (r) - 41:18, 106 (r) - 41:19, 106 (r) - 41:18, 106 (r) - 41:18, 107 (r) - 41:14, 107 (r) - 41:18, 107 (r) - 41:14, 108 (r) - 41:19, 108 (r) - 41:19, 1				agitated [1] - 33:12	
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				ago [1] - 53:6	
$ \begin{array}{c} 100 \ (1) & 112.11 \ (1) & 12.8 \ (1) & 12.12 \ (1) & 12.11 \ (1) & 12.12 \ (1$				agree [2] - 32:21,	
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				-	
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $				agreed [4] - 3:3, 3:12,	
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			115:7	-	announced [5] -
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $					37:10, 37:13, 68:16,
$ \begin{array}{ $		78:10, 113:13	8		95:11, 110:10
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		22nd [2] - 98:22, 98:23	9 rol 4:19 19:6		announcing [1] -
$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$		23rd [1] - 103:6			36:16
$ \begin{array}{llllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$		24th [3] - 48:2, 48:5,	106.20		answer [27] - 9:23,
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		48:23	0		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		25 [1] - 9:13	9		
			9 [2] - 1.10 110.13		
4:21104:5, 113:192800 (1) - 9:1396 (1) - 4:1561:4, 66:6, 68:20, 71:13, 92:16, 71:3, 91:16, 114:6, 79:320:23, 21:3, 22:2, 20:23, 21:3, 22:2, 20:23, 21:3, 22:2, 20:14, 55:5, 29:12, 57:21, 58:1, 79:329th (1) - 106:1761:4, 66:6, 68:20, 71:13, 91:16, 114:6, 114:7, 114:8, 114:7, 114:8, 117:19, 118:18, 114:7, 114:8, 117:19, 118:18, 118:22, 120:18, 118:12, 120:20, 121:15, 118:18, 119:22, 120:18, 118:19, 99:18, 101:2, 101:23, 118:19, 99:18, 101:2, 101:23, 118:19, 99:18, 101:2, 101:23, 118:19, 99:18, 101:2, 101:23, 118:19, 99:18, 101:2, 101:23, 118:19, 99:18, 101:2, 101:23, 111:1-123:16, 303 (1) - 122:13, 30500000 (1) - 22:13, 303 (1) - 122:13, 3050000000000000000000000000000000000	110 [3] - 4:19, 4:20,				
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	4:21				
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	11:54 [1] - 1:17				
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	11th [12] - 20:20,				
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	20:23, 21:3, 22:2,		9th [1] - 106:17		
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	22:6, 22:18, 25:5,		-		
75:3, 75:113 $a.m (1) - 1:17$ ability (3) - 8:4, 13:23, 122 (2) - 4:6, 4:22 $AL [1] - 1:18$ $AL [1] - 1:18$ $answere (7) - 12:5,$ 12:11 (1) - 16:2212 (2) - 4:6, 4:22 $3/4 (1) - 94:16$ 30 (2) - 3:13 $aib (1) - 64:9$ absolutely (1) - 22:3 allowed (2) - 63:9, absolutely (1) - 22:3 allowed (2) - 63:9, allowed (2) - 77:9answere (1) - 12:5, apologise (1) - 77:914th (4) - 25:21, 30:10, 36:3, 109:22, 109:11, 110:3, 109:12, 110:7, 110:22, 110:7, 110:22, 110:7, 110:22, 110:7, 110:22, 110:7, 110:22, 110:7, 110:22, 110:7, 110:22, 111:7, 112:1, 112:3, 112:4, 112:12, added (1) - 112:12, add		2.30 [1] - 102.4	Α		
$ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			4.47		
122:13, 123:1 $3[2] - 4:13, 57:9$ $3dill y[3] - 8:4, 13:23, 14:5$ $88:14, 88:19, 99:18, 101:2, 101:23$ $12:1, 14:20, 30:3, 101: 12:2, 63:2, 116:13$ 122:12 [2] - 4:6, 4:22 $3/4$ [1] - 94:16 $30[2] - 3:13$ $303[1] - 1:22$ $3bin [1] - 64:9$ $able [1] - 64:9$ $able [1] - 64:9$ $able [1] - 64:9$ 12:11 [1] - 16:23 $305(1] - 1:12$ $305(1] - 1:12$ $305(1] - 1:12$ $accurate [1] - 108:10$ $accurate [1] - 108:10$ $accurate [1] - 108:10$ $accurate [1] - 124:6$ $allude [1] - 45:23$ $apologies [1] - 77:7$ $96:10, 99:13, 104:8$ $31f [2] - 79:13, 104:8$ $accurate [1] - 124:6$ $allude [1] - 45:23$ $apologies [1] - 77:7$ $apologies [1] - 77:7$ $108:21, 109:6, 109:9$ 4 $accurate [1] - 124:6$ $accurate [1] - 124:6$ $accurate [1] - 124:6$ $accurate [1] - 14:11athieved [1] - 44:11applicants [2] - 21:12, 1-72:12109:24[3] - 4:14, 73:19, 79:12achieved [1] - 6:9action [3] - 95:15, 124:12, 124:16ambiguous [2] - 73:9, 13applicants [2] - 21:12, 1-73:9, 12-21:13101:12, 111:11, 112:184[3] - 4:14, 73:19, 79:12added [1] - 112:12added [1] - 112:12added [1] - 112:12added [1] - 12:12added [1] - 12:12101:12, 112:11, 112:135[7] - 4:5, 4:9, 4:10, 4:15, 85:8, 91:11, 96:105[7] - 4:5, 4:9, 4:10, 4:15, 85:8, 91:11, 96:10administration [3] - 35:14, 111:7, 112:11, 112:3, 101:18122:1, 122:12, 123:13, 78:13, 122:12, 123:13added [1] - 19:21, 13, 101:18approval [3] - 52:9, 52:11, 100:78, 130:11, 102:78, 130:11, 102:78, 130:11, 102:78, 130:111:7, 112:12, 112:21, 102:80,$		3			
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	•• •	3 121 - 4·13 57·9	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		
12:10 [1] - 16:2230 [2] - 3:13able [1] - 64:9allowed [2] - 63:9,allowed [2] - 63:9,12:11 [1] - 16:2330 [2] - 3:1330 [3] - 1:22absolutely [1] - 22:3accommodate [1] -anyway [1] - 97:612th [1] - 74:330th [1] - 112:16accommodate [1] -allowed [2] - 63:9,anyway [1] - 97:613th [10] - 56:17,36 [1] - 11:16accommodate [1] -allowed [1] - 63:9,allowed [2] - 45:2330511 - 11:163:11 [1] - 123:16accurate [1] - 124:6allowed [1] - 64:9allowet [1] - 44:136:2, 97:20, 97:20, 97:20, 97:20, 97:20, 97:20, 97:20, 97:21, 108:21, 109:61, 109:63:11 [1] - 123:16accurate [1] - 124:6allernative [1] - 44:136:3, 109:223:11 [1] - 123:16action [3] - 95:15, 121:20action [3] - 95:15, 121:20atternatives [4] -43:1136:3, 109:224 [3] - 4:14, 73:19, 79:12actions [1] - 35:1adde [1] - 112:12addiess [2] - 60:18, 92:2100:2109:11, 110:3, 110:7, 110:22, 112:11, 112:1840 [1] - 24:13adde [1] - 112:12addiess [2] - 60:18, 92:2addiess [2] - 61:2, 100:716th [5] - 41:22, 42:18, 84:23, 85:3, 111:2055[7] - 4:5, 4:9, 4:10, 4:15, 85:8, 91:1, 96:1036:6, 42:4, 76:10allicit, 1 - 106:13approved [2] - 52:9, 52:11, 102:619th [4] - 61:16, 66:13, 78:12, 78:135[7] - 4:5, 4:9, 4:10, 4:15, 85:8, 91:1, 96:1036:6, 42:4, 76:10anu. [1] - 106:13approved [2] - 52:13, 101:18					
12:11 (i) - 16:23303 (i) - 1:22absolutely (i) - 22:3 $86:16$ allyway (i) - 9:3012th (i) - 74:3303 (i) - 1:22 $accept (i) - 108:10$ $accept (i) - 108:10$ $allude (i) - 45:23$ $apologies (i) - 77:7$ 13th (ii) - 56:17, $36 (i) - 1:16$ $3ccumadate (i) accumadate (i) allude (i) - 45:23$ $apologies (i) - 77:9$ $95:18, 95:19, 95:23,$ $3ci (i) - 1:23:16$ $accumadate (i) 10:10$ $allude (i) - 44:1$ $allone (i) - 77:9$ $allone (i) - 77:9$ $108:21, 109:6, 109:9$ $3rd (i) - 21:316$ $3rd (i) - 21:316$ $accurate (i) - 124:6$ $accurate (i) - 44:1$ $alternative (i) - 44:1$ $applicants (i) - 21:12,$ $109:11, 110:3,$ $4(i) - 41:12, 124:16$ $action (i) - 95:15,$ $attion (i) - 95:15,$ $attion (i) - 95:17,$ $applical (i) - 21:13,$ $110:7, 110:22,$ $4/3 (i) - 24:13,$ $4(i) - 24:13,$ $adde (i) - 112:12,$ $addes (i) - 112:12,$ $added (i) - 112:12,$ $added (i) - 37:21,$ $110:17, 110:22,$ $4/3 (i) - 24:13,$ $addet (i) - 112:12,$ $addet (i) - 109:2,$ $amicable (4) - 68:4,$ $appropriate (2) - 17:9,$ $111:21, 112:18,$ $5(i) - 4:5, 4:9, 4:10,$ $4:15, 85:8, 91:1,$ $adequate (i) - 19:21,$ $amicable (4) - 68:4,$ $appropriate (2) - 17:9,$ $111:22, 112:4, 112:20,$ $36:6, 42:4, 76:10$ $adiministration (3) - 36:6, 42:4, 76:10$ $amicable (4) - 68:4,$ $approve (1) - 102:6,$ $112:4, 112:21, 10:28,$ $afoi, 64:24, 76:10$ $adiministration (3) - 36:6, 42:4, 76:10$ $adiministration (3) - 36:6, 42:4, 76:10$ $adiministration (3$				allowed [2] - 63:9,	
12th $[1] - 74:3$ 30th $[1] - 112:16$ 36 $[1] - 1:16$ $36 [1] - 1:1636 [2] - 79:13, 104:8accommodate [1] - 1accurate [1] - 124:6accurate [1] - 124:6accurate [1] - 12:17, 12:10accurate [1] - 12:10accurate [1] - 12:10accurate [1] - 69:15, 124:12, 124:16124:12, 124:16124:12, 124:16124:12, 124:16124:12, 124:16124:12, 124:16124:12, 124:16124:12, 124:16124:12, 124:16109:2allude [1] - 45:23allone [1] - 77:9alternative [1] - 44:1accurate [1] - 12:10accurate [1] - 19:21address [2] - 62:, 10allude [1] - 45:23apologize [2] - 17:9, 12:13applicants [2] - 21:12, 12:12address [2] - 62:, 10form [1] - 24:1340 [1] - 21:1240 [1] - 21:1240 [1] - 21:12address [2] - 62:, 10:10allude [1] - 45:23approval [2] - 52:13, 10:20form [1] - 24:13, 120form [1] - 24:13, 120121:20added [1] - 112:12122:12, 10:20amicable [4] - 68:4, 120, 120:1231:22, 95:11, 100:731:22, 95:11, 100:7approval [3] - 52:9, 52:11, 102:831:22, 95:11, 100:7form [1] - 66:10form [1] - 45:5, 4:9, 4:10,$				86:16	• • • • •
13th $[0] - 56:17$, $95:18, 95:19, 95:23$, $96:2, 97:20, 97:21$, $108:21, 109:6, 109:9$ 1.16 $36 [1] - 1:16$ $3:11 [1] - 123:16$ $3:d [2] - 79:13, 104:8$ accommodate [1] - $10:10$ almost $[1] - 53:6$ alone $[1] - 77:9$ alternative $[1] - 44:1$ $alternatives [4] -42:11, 43:7, 43:9,43:1142:12, 12:1243:10:1 - 24:1340:10, -24:1340:10, -24:134$			accept [1] - 108:10	allude [1] - 45:23	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$			accommodate [1] -	almost [1] - 53:6	• • • •
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $			10:10	alone [1] - 77:9	
96.2, 97.20, 97.21, 108:21, 109:6, 109:9 $3rd [2] - 79:13, 104:8$ $accused [2] - 121:17, 121:20$ $alternatives [4] - 42:11, 43:7, 43:9, 43:11$ $2:1$ $14th [4] - 25:21, 30:10, 36:3, 109:22$ $4 [3] - 4:14, 73:19, 79:12$ $achieved [1] - 6:9$ $achioved [1] - 6:9$ $43:11$ $applicants [2] - 21:12, 21:13$ $109:11, 110:3, 109:11, 110:3, 110:7, 110:22, 112:11, 112:18$ $4 [3] - 4:14, 73:19, 79:12$ $action [3] - 95:15, 124:12, 124:16$ $ambiguous [2] - 73:9, 109:2$ $applied [1] - 21:13$ $109:11, 110:7, 110:22, 124:13$ $40 [1] - 24:13$ $added [1] - 112:12$ $added [1] - 112:12$ $added [1] - 112:12$ $added [1] - 37:21$ $16 [1] - 2:4$ $45 [2] - 60:18, 92:2$ $adquase [1] - 19:21$ $adquase [1] - 19:21$ $amicable [4] - 68:4, 81:22, 95:11, 100:7$ $approval [3] - 52:9, 52:11, 100:7$ $19th [4] - 61:16, 66:13, 78:12, 78:13$ $5 [7] - 4:5, 4:9, 4:10, 4:15, 85:8, 91:1, 96:10$ $71:19$ $administration [3] - 36:6, 42:4, 76:10$ $and[1] - 106:13$ $approved [2] - 52:13, 101:18$			accurate [1] - 124:6		APPEARANCES [1] -
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $		3rd [2] - 79:13, 104:8	accused [2] - 121:17,		
4achieved [1] - 6:9 4 :11 21:1336:3 , 109:22 4 [3] - 4:14, 73:19, achieved [1] - 6:9 action [3] - 95:15, ambiguous [2] - 73:9, applied [1] - 21:13 15th [7] - 95:10, 4 [3] - 4:14, 73:19, $79:12$ action [3] - 95:15, $109:2$ ambiguous [2] - 73:9, apply [1] - 5:17 10 9:11, 110:22, 4/3 [1] - 24:13 added [1] - 112:12 Amended [2] - 4:10, appreciative [1] - 28:11 11 2:11, 112:18 40 [1] - 21:12 added [1] - 112:12 5 :5 amicable [4] - 68:4, appropriate [2] - 17:9, 16 [1] - 2:4 45 [2] - 60:18, 92:2 addeeuse [1] - 19:21 addeeuse [1] - 19:21 addeeuse [1] - 19:21 addeeuse [1] - 69:23 approval [3] - 52:9, 16th [5] - 41:22, 42:18, 5adequate [1] - 19:21 administration [3] - amicable [4] - 67:2, approval [3] - 52:9, 19th [4] - 61:16, 66:13, 57 :119 administration [3] - ation [3] -52:11, 102:8 1:25 [1] - 66:10 9 :10 3 :66, 42:4, 76:10 and [1] - 106:13 approved [2] - 52:13,			121:20		applicants [2] - 21:12,
$\begin{array}{c} 36:3,\ 109:22 \\ 15th\ [7]\ -95:10, \\ 109:11,\ 110:3, \\ 110:7,\ 110:22, \\ 112:11,\ 112:18 \\ 16\ [1]\ -2:4 \\ 10\ [1]\ -2:4 \\ 10\ [1]\ -2:4 \\ 10\ [1]\ -2:4 \\ 10\ [1]\ -2:4 \\ 10\ [1]\ -2:4 \\ 10\ [1]\ -10\ [2]\ -2:4 \\ 10\ [1]\ -2:4 \\ 10\ [1]\ -2:4 \\ 10\ [1]\ -2:4 \\ 10\ [1]\ -2:4 \\ 10\ [1]\ -2:4 \\ 10\ [1]\ -2:4 \\ 10\ [1]\ -2:4 \\ 10\ [1]\ -2:4 \\ 10\ [1]\ -2:4 \\ 10\ [1]\ -2:4 \\ 11\ [1]\ -2:4 \\ 11\ [1]\ -2:4 \\ 11\ [1]\ -2:4 \\ 11\ [1]\ -2:4 \\ 11\ [1]\ -2:4 \\ 11\ [1]\ -2:4 \\ 11\ [1]\ -2:4 \\ 11\ [1]\ -2:4 \\ 10\ [1]\ -2:4 \ 10\ [1]\ -2:4 \ 10\ -2:4 \\ 10\ [1]\ -2:4\ 10\ [1]\ -2:4\ 10\ [1]\ -2:4\ 10\ [1]\ -2:4\ 10\ [1]\ -2:4\ 10\ [1]\ -2:4\ 10\ 10\ -2:4 \\ 10\ [1]\ -2:4\ 10\ [1]\ -2:4\ 10\ -2:4 \ 10\ -2:4\ 10\ -2:4\ 10\ -2:4\ 10\ -2:4\ 10\ -2:4\ 10\ -2:4\ 10\ -2:4\ 10\ -2:4\ 10\ -2:4\ 10\ -2:4\ 10\ -2:4\ 10\ -2:4\ 10\ -2:4\ 10\ -2:4\ 10\ -2:4\ 10\ -2:4\ 10\ -$		4	achieved [1] - 6:9		21:13
15th $[7] - 95:10,$ $109:11, 110:3,$ $110:7, 110:22,$ $110:7, 110:22,$ $112:11, 112:18$ 4 $[3] - 4:14, 73:19,$ $79:12$ 124:12, 124:16 actions $[1] - 35:1$ added $[1] - 112:12$ address $[2] - 6:2,$ $101:20$ 109:2apply $[1] - 5:17$ appreciative $[1] - 28:1$ appreciative $[1] - 37:21$ appropriate $[2] - 17:9,$ $62:5$ 16 $[1] - 2:4$ 5added $[1] - 112:12$ address $[2] - 6:2,$ $101:20$ amicable $[4] - 68:4,$ $81:22, 95:11, 100:7$ amicably $[1] - 69:23$ approval $[3] - 52:9,$ $52:11, 102:8$ approval $[3] - 52:9,$ $52:11, 102:8$ 16 $[4] - 61:16, 66:13,$ $78:12, 78:13$ 5Administer's $[1] -$ $71:19$ administration $[3] -$ $36:6, 42:4, 76:10$ amount $[6] - 67:2,$ $112:4, 112:12$ administration $[3] -$ $112:4, 112:12$ approve $[1] - 102:6$ approved $[2] - 52:13,$ $101:18$		4 4 4 50 10		-	applied [1] - 21:13
$ \begin{array}{c} 109:11, 110:3, \\ 110:7, 110:22, \\ 112:11, 112:18 \\ 16 [1] - 2:4 \\ 16 [1] - 2:4 \\ 16 [1] - 2:4 \\ 16 [1] - 2:4 \\ 16 [1] - 2:4 \\ 16 [1] - 2:4 \\ 16 [1] - 2:4 \\ 16 [1] - 2:4 \\ 16 [1] - 2:4 \\ 16 [1] - 2:4 \\ 16 [1] - 2:4 \\ 16 [1] - 2:4 \\ 15 [2] - 60:18, 92:2 \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} actions [1] - 35:1 \\ added [1] - 112:12 \\ address [2] - 6:2, \\ 101:20 \\ adequate [1] - 19:21 \\ Administer's [1] - \\ 36:6, 42:4, 76:10 \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} Amended [2] - 4:10, \\ 5:5 \\ amicable [4] - 68:4, \\ 81:22, 95:11, 100:7 \\ amicably [1] - 69:23 \\ amount [6] - 67:2, \\ 111:7, 112:1, 112:3, \\ 112:4, 112:12 \\ administration [3] - \\ 36:6, 42:4, 76:10 \\ \end{array} \right) \begin{array}{c} Amended [2] - 4:10, \\ 5:5 \\ amicable [4] - 68:4, \\ 81:22, 95:11, 100:7 \\ amicably [1] - 69:23 \\ amount [6] - 67:2, \\ 111:7, 112:1, 112:3, \\ 112:4, 112:12 \\ administration [3] - \\ 112:4, 112:12 \\ amicable [4] - 68:4, \\ 81:22, 95:11, 100:7 \\ amicably [1] - 69:23 \\ approval [3] - 52:9, \\ 52:11, 102:8 \\ approvel [1] - 102:6 \\ approvel [2] - 52:13, \\ 101:18 \\ \end{array} \right)$				-	apply [1] - 5:17
110:7, 110:22, $112:11, 112:18$ $4/3 [1] - 24:13$ $40 [1] - 21:12$ $45 [2] - 60:18, 92:2$ $added [1] - 112:12$ $address [2] - 6:2,$ $101:20$ $added [1] - 68:4,$ $81:22, 95:11, 100:7$ $amicably [1] - 69:23$ $amount [6] - 67:2,$ $111:7, 112:1, 112:3,$ $112:4, 112:12$ $apprised [1] - 37:21$ $appropriate [2] - 17:9,$ $62:5$ $5[7] - 4:5, 4:9, 4:10,$ $4:15, 85:8, 91:1,$ $96:10$ $5[7] - 4:5, 4:9, 4:10,$ $4:15, 85:8, 91:1,$ $96:10$ $111:7, 112:1, 112:3,$ $36:6, 42:4, 76:10$ $amount [6] - 67:2,$ $112:4, 112:12$ $and [1] - 106:13$ $approve [1] - 102:6$ $approved [2] - 52:13,$ $101:18$					appreciative [1] - 28:1
112:11, 112:1840 [1] - 21:12address [2] - 60:2amicable [4] - 68:4, $81:22, 95:11, 100:7$ appropriate [2] - 17:9, $62:5$ 16th [5] - 41:22, 42:18, $84:23, 85:3, 111:20$ 5address [2] - 60:2amicable [4] - 68:4, $81:22, 95:11, 100:7$ appropriate [2] - 17:9, $62:5$ 19th [4] - 61:16, 66:13, $78:12, 78:13$ 5Administer's [1] - $71:19$ amicable [4] - 67:2, $111:7, 112:1, 112:3,$ $112:4, 112:12$ approvel [3] - 52:9, $52:11, 102:8$ 1:25 [1] - 66:105 [7] - 4:5, 4:9, 4:10, $4:15, 85:8, 91:1,$ $96:10$ 71:19111:7, 112:1, 112:3, $112:4, 112:12$ approvel [2] - 52:13, $101:18$					
$ \begin{array}{c} \textbf{16} [1] - 2:4 \\ \textbf{16th} [5] - 41:22, 42:18, \\ 84:23, 85:3, 111:20 \\ \textbf{19th} [4] - 61:16, 66:13, \\ 78:12, 78:13 \\ \textbf{1:25} [1] - 66:10 \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \textbf{45} [2] - 60:18, 92:2 \\ \textbf{5} \\ \textbf{5} \\ \textbf{5} \\ \textbf{62:5} \\ \textbf{adequate} [1] - 19:21 \\ \textbf{Administer's} [1] - \\ \textbf{71:19} \\ \textbf{administration} [3] - \\ \textbf{36:6}, 42:4, 76:10 \\ \textbf{62:5} \\ \textbf{amount} [6] - 67:2, \\ \textbf{111:7}, \textbf{112:1}, \textbf{112:3}, \\ \textbf{112:4}, \textbf{112:12} \\ \textbf{and.} [1] - 106:13 \\ \textbf{101:20} \\ \textbf{62:5} \\ \textbf{approval} [3] - 52:9, \\ \textbf{52:11}, 100:7 \\ \textbf{approval} [3] - 52:9, \\ \textbf{52:11}, 102:8 \\ \textbf{approve} [1] - 102:6 \\ \textbf{approve} [1] - 102:6 \\ \textbf{approve} [2] - 52:13, \\ \textbf{101:18} \\ \end{array} $					appropriate [2] - 17:9,
16th [5] - 41:22, 42:18, 84:23, 85:3, 111:20 5 adequate [1] - 19:21 amicably [1] - 69:23 approval [3] - 52:9, 52:11, 102:8 19th [4] - 61:16, 66:13, 78:12, 78:13 5 [7] - 4:5, 4:9, 4:10, 4:15, 85:8, 91:1, 96:10 71:19 111:7, 112:1, 112:3, 36:6, 42:4, 76:10 approvel [2] - 52:13, 112:4, 112:12 approvel [2] - 52:13, 101:18		45 [2] - 60:18, 92:2			
84:23, 85:3, 111:20 5 Administer's [1] - amount [6] - 67:2, 52:11, 102:8 19th [4] - 61:16, 66:13, 5[7] - 4:5, 4:9, 4:10, 71:19 111:7, 112:1, 112:3, approve [1] - 102:6 1:25 [1] - 66:10 96:10 36:6, 42:4, 76:10 and [1] - 106:13 101:18					
19th [4] - 61:16, 66:13, 71:19 amount [6] - 67:2, approve [1] - 102:6 1:25 [1] - 66:10 4:15, 85:8, 91:1, 36:6, 42:4, 76:10 112:4, 112:12 approved [2] - 52:13, 101:18	84:23, 85:3, 111:20	5	•		
78:12, 78:13 5 [7] - 4.3, 4.9, 4.10, administration [3] - 112:4, 112:12 approved [2] - 52:13, 1:25 [1] - 66:10 96:10 36:6, 42:4, 76:10 and [1] - 106:13 101:18	19th [4] - 61:16, 66:13,				
1:25 [1] - 66:10 4.15, 65.8, 91.1, 96:10 96:10 36:6, 42:4, 76:10 and [1] - 106:13	78:12, 78:13				
96:10 36:6, 42:4, 76:10 and [1] - 106:13 101.18	1:25 [1] - 66:10				
DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES		96:10	30:0, 42:4, 76:10	and [1] - 106:13	101.10
		DAVID	R. JORDAN & ASSO	DCIATES	

DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES Page 1 to 1 of 12

				2
April [31] - 20:20,	52:4, 52:23, 53:17,	billing [13] - 61:22,	102:18, 103:11,	43:18, 44:6, 45:19,
20:23, 21:3, 22:2,	102:6, 102:16, 103:1	66:17, 67:17, 85:20,	103:13, 105:4,	48:17, 51:7, 52:10,
22:3, 22:6, 22:18,	authorize [1] - 54:23	87:16, 88:7, 88:12,	105:6, 106:1,	57:12, 58:10, 61:5,
25:5, 29:12, 30:10,			106:10, 106:11,	61:11, 62:11, 63:15,
	available [2] - 97:4,	100:21, 100:22,	107:3, 107:4,	66:12, 73:23, 75:22,
36:18, 37:9, 44:16,	111:20	101:16, 101:17,		
46:5, 56:17, 57:21,	aware [29] - 8:8,	101:18	107:12, 107:14,	77:23, 84:22, 85:22,
58:1, 59:10, 61:16,	17:16, 19:4, 25:4,	bills [4] - 67:3, 67:5,	107:15, 107:18,	86:19, 87:3, 90:17,
66:13, 75:3, 75:5,	29:12, 29:15, 48:1,	67:13, 67:19	107:19, 107:22,	92:18, 93:17, 96:1,
75:11, 78:2, 78:3,	49:3, 49:5, 69:12,	Bishop [4] - 1:19,	108:6, 108:7, 108:8,	96:12, 99:11, 100:1,
78:9, 78:10, 78:22,	75:7, 75:18, 75:23,	5:16, 124:3, 124:18	108:9, 111:6,	101:9, 103:20,
79:3, 79:13	76:2, 77:16, 86:2,	bit [7] - 18:4, 67:10,	112:19, 112:21,	107:1, 109:21,
arrange [2] - 101:1,	89:5, 98:8, 99:3,	76:8, 92:17, 96:8,	113:1, 113:5,	110:20, 111:15,
118:1	104:5, 104:13,	96:18, 123:4	113:23, 114:4,	114:11, 116:2,
arranged [6] - 32:19,	104:15, 105:1,	blah [3] - 72:20	114:13, 114:17,	116:14, 119:2,
59:21, 59:22, 66:18,	106:18, 109:7,	blur [1] - 96:8	115:16, 117:3,	120:5, 120:17,
67:7, 118:16	110:5, 113:17,	board [176] - 6:22,	117:4, 117:7,	121:16, 122:17
arrangements [3] -	113:21, 116:18	9:19, 9:22, 10:13,	117:13, 117:16,	
62:13, 62:16, 67:11	awkward [1] - 31:2	11:6, 15:1, 15:6,	117:18, 120:10	С
arranging [4] - 32:13,		15:7, 15:10, 15:16,	Board [8] - 4:13, 4:18,	
41:17, 60:4, 118:14	В	15:20, 16:1, 16:3,	6:16, 6:18, 26:14,	calculated [2] - 20:1,
arrived [1] - 32:9		16:5, 16:15, 17:7,	57:9, 71:21, 106:21	20:3
Art [1] - 6:9	Bachelor's [1] - 6:9	17:17, 17:20, 17:22,	BOARD [1] - 1:7	calendar [3] - 22:5,
asset [1] - 72:6	background [1] - 18:5	18:10, 18:16, 19:7,	board's [4] - 52:9,	24:10, 36:14
ASSOCIATES [1] -	bad [2] - 78:16, 82:9	19:13, 19:14, 20:10,	82:22, 107:8, 115:14	Campbell [3] - 28:9,
1:21	baffles [1] - 92:16	23:1, 23:2, 23:15,	Bob [1] - 72:18	56:19, 75:4
Association [3] -	balance [1] - 111:3	24:20, 24:22, 25:5,	bogged [1] - 62:2	can [1] - 73:16
71:19, 71:22, 76:11	ball [1] - 72:1	25:11, 26:18, 27:22,	bounds [1] - 120:8	candidate [11] - 21:18,
assume [3] - 33:8,	band [1] - 70:17	29:2, 29:12, 29:14,	Box [1] - 1:22	22:17, 27:10, 27:12,
60:2, 102:1	band-aid [1] - 70:17	29:15, 29:20, 29:22,	Brackett [16] - 2:11,	27:16, 27:23, 28:9,
assumed [3] - 38:1,	based [2] - 65:14,	32:17, 33:5, 34:18,	7:4, 10:8, 17:2, 17:5,	29:3, 30:2, 94:1,
38:7, 102:19	92:14	34:20, 35:2, 35:4,	17:6, 18:7, 32:5,	110:4
assumption [3] - 65:8,	basis [3] - 19:19,	35:5, 35:13, 35:18,	42:10, 45:11, 78:23,	candidates [13] - 21:1,
65:16, 80:8	19:22, 114:21	35:20, 35:21, 35:23,	102:5, 107:15,	21:5, 21:14, 21:20,
attempt [1] - 18:9	became [3] - 21:15,	36:10, 41:22, 41:23,	110:3, 121:17,	22:19, 23:5, 27:22,
attend [2] - 103:5,	22:5, 89:3	43:6, 43:23, 44:17,	121:20	27:23, 74:10, 74:13,
109:2	beforehand [2] -	44:18, 46:2, 46:9,	Brackett's [1] - 10:15	93:2, 93:5, 95:14
attendance [1] -	38:15, 75:6	46:15, 47:5, 47:6,	Bradley [2] - 49:23,	cannot [7] - 11:21,
102:10	begin [1] - 42:11	47:19, 49:18, 50:7,	64:3	32:6, 46:21, 53:22,
attended [1] - 70:21	beginning [3] - 68:4,	50:10, 52:5, 52:11,	break [4] - 14:22,	57:6, 90:22, 117:19
attorney [31] - 12:2,	69:8, 74:8	52:12, 52:14, 52:23,	16:20, 66:9, 120:3	caption [1] - 3:8
12:4, 14:16, 48:2,	behind [1] - 12:21	54:4, 54:9, 54:18,	breaking [1] - 120:1	care [1] - 101:20
48:5, 49:16, 52:5,	belief [1] - 83:10	54:23, 56:11, 56:15,	brief [1] - 103:23	career [1] - 6:12
48.5, 49.16, 52.5, 52:15, 54:14, 54:19,	best [6] - 8:4, 13:23,	57:18, 58:18, 58:19,	briefly [1] - 31:19	careers [1] - 64:3
52.15, 54.14, 54.19, 54:20, 54:21, 55:1,	14:5, 14:21, 70:17,	59:8, 59:14, 60:19,	bring [1] - 74:13	carries [1] - 98:12
54.20, 54.21, 55.1, 59:19, 61:6, 61:12,	88:1	61:1, 61:7, 61:17,	bringing [1] - 96:23	case [11] - 17:7, 17:8,
61:18, 62:14, 62:16,	better [5] - 27:15,	63:4, 63:9, 64:7,	Brunswick [3] - 27:15,	19:18, 83:4, 114:1,
66:16, 66:18, 86:20,	27:17, 28:19, 34:9,	64:8, 64:12, 64:21,	27:18, 28:20	114:17, 120:8,
87:1, 87:4, 92:4,	96:5	65:6, 65:9, 65:11,	buddy [1] - 34:9	121:7, 121:13,
92:21, 114:12,	between [14] - 10:13,	66:14, 66:21, 67:19,	burden [1] - 13:10	123:11, 124:15
92.21, 114.12, 114:16, 115:10,	15:6, 15:9, 15:23,	68:1, 70:19, 72:6,	burden [1] - 13.10 but [1] - 113:9	CCR [2] - 1:19, 124:18
124:10, 124:14	18:10, 18:15, 75:8,	74:2, 74:14, 77:12,		central [1] - 67:4
Attorney [1] - 113:23	75:10, 76:1, 95:12,	79:1, 80:5, 80:22,	buy [1] - 14:8	ceremony [1] - 107:6
attorney-client [3] -	111:5, 111:18, 119:9	83:14, 83:19, 84:8,	buy-out [1] - 14:8	certain [5] - 11:5,
_	beyond [1] - 120:8	84:9, 86:7, 87:15,	BY [64] - 2:9, 5:22,	67:2, 80:3, 91:2,
12:2, 12:4, 115:10	bids [2] - 55:20, 55:22	88:19, 89:9, 89:14,	7:14, 8:18, 10:3,	117:4
attorneys [4] - 49:21,	big [3] - 36:17, 47:9,	89:15, 89:16, 90:21,	12:18, 13:7, 14:7,	certainly [6] - 45:21,
56:3, 56:7, 56:10	70:23	92:23, 94:4, 94:6,	15:3, 15:12, 17:1,	65:8, 70:16, 97:2,
auditorium [2] -		95:9, 95:10, 95:12,	17:11, 18:8, 18:22,	98:1, 114:9
26.10 50.11				- , -
36:18, 59:11	bill [6] - 48:15, 48:16,	97:7, 97:12, 97:15,	19:3, 20:8, 24:19,	Certified [2] - 1:21.
36:18, 59:11 authority [10] - 43:8, 44:9, 44:12, 44:20,	49:3, 49:8, 100:22, 101:19		25:13, 28:21, 29:10, 31:17, 40:22, 42:9,	Certified [2] - 1:21, 124:3

DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES Page 2 to 2 of 12

certify [2] - 124:5,	closer [1] - 22:18	conference [21] -	cost [2] - 87:21, 121:7	98:17
124:10	coach [2] - 45:8,	55:8, 55:10, 55:11,		deciding [1] - 105:8
			costs [2] - 121:6,	• • •
cetera [1] - 48:18	109:17	55:12, 55:13, 99:1,	121:9	decision [34] - 24:21,
chain [8] - 99:10,	Coe [1] - 1:16	99:3, 99:5, 99:15,	counsel [6] - 1:16,	44:18, 50:3, 58:13,
99:12, 99:14,	Collins [1] - 122:1	99:17, 101:1,	3:14, 5:15, 9:23,	61:6, 65:5, 65:14,
100:15, 100:17,	Colter [16] - 14:8,	101:22, 102:3,	124:11, 124:15	65:20, 66:19, 70:20,
100:19, 100:20,	14:15, 15:6, 16:10,	104:4, 104:6,	Counsel [1] - 41:18	71:2, 71:3, 75:4,
101:10	17:14, 19:6, 20:11,	106:17, 109:22,	COUNTY [1] - 125:7	80:22, 80:23, 89:16,
chair [6] - 6:23, 7:1,	22:21, 44:10, 44:13,	113:14, 113:17,	couple [2] - 77:2,	89:18, 98:6, 98:10,
7:3, 10:13, 10:14,	45:13, 49:9, 49:13,	123:7, 123:8	122:20	98:20, 114:13,
17:7	55:1, 80:23, 111:5	confines [1] - 85:17	court [3] - 3:11, 5:10,	114:14, 114:17,
chance [1] - 8:3	Colter's [1] - 97:8	confirmation [1] -	5:16	114:18, 114:19,
change [8] - 14:15,	coming [4] - 5:13,	40:4	COURT [1] - 1:2	115:10, 115:11,
17:14, 19:6, 25:20,	36:19, 62:17, 117:7	confirming [1] - 85:18	Court [3] - 1:19, 1:21,	115:13, 115:14,
26:4, 26:10, 26:12,		confused [1] - 39:9		115:18, 115:20,
	commencing [1] -		124:3	115:21, 116:1, 116:4
44:10	1:17	connection [1] - 19:17	criteria [9] - 10:23,	
Change	comment [1] - 63:2	connections [1] - 52:3	11:3, 11:20, 56:9,	decisions [6] - 60:19,
to [9] - 126:4,	commentary [1] -	consensus [3] -	56:14, 56:16, 62:19,	60:21, 60:23, 61:9,
126:6, 126:8,	63:12	53:18, 54:3, 54:4	63:3, 63:18	61:10, 114:4
126:10, 126:12,	Commercial [1] - 2:9	consequence [2] -	crossed [1] - 79:7	Deeds [1] - 124:4
126:14, 126:16,	Commission [1] -	34:10, 34:14	crossing [1] - 59:3	DEFENDANT [1] - 2:7
126:18, 126:20	125:14	consider [1] - 44:9	crying [1] - 31:6	Defendants [1] - 1:9
changed [3] - 15:23,	Commissioner [1] -	considered [1] - 14:14	current [2] - 16:1, 16:5	definitively [1] - 90:23
30:6, 118:12	124:4	consult [1] - 14:19		defuse [1] - 33:23
changing [3] - 16:9,		contact [5] - 56:6,	D	delegated [2] - 52:23,
	committee [25] -		D	112:19
31:11, 44:12	22:10, 22:12, 22:14,	71:18, 71:23, 76:20,	Daily [1] - 113:20	
characterizing [1] -	23:12, 25:19, 26:10,	89:8	-	deliberate [2] - 64:21,
98:14	26:22, 30:11, 31:23,	contacted [1] - 88:19	Date [1] - 126:22	64:22
charge [7] - 13:14,	32:1, 32:5, 33:6,	context [4] - 25:6,	date [15] - 20:15,	deliberation [2] -
35:1, 35:17, 45:11,	50:15, 51:10, 52:14,	85:7, 122:5, 123:11	20:16, 25:22, 29:1,	64:23, 65:1
51:5, 53:16, 54:13	53:1, 53:7, 53:10,	continue [1] - 91:15	36:14, 62:5, 62:9,	deliberations [1] -
charged [6] - 13:1,	53:13, 54:4, 54:5,	contract [16] - 42:12,	68:5, 69:16, 73:18,	29:3
42:10, 50:14, 53:10,	54:13, 117:10,	42:15, 42:18, 43:7,	86:4, 92:19, 102:13,	Democrat [1] - 113:20
53:13, 91:14	117:11	43:10, 43:11, 43:20,	112:14, 124:9	Dennis [5] - 2:9, 4:23,
charging [2] - 54:4,	communicating [1] -	44:1, 80:19, 81:15,	dated [4] - 4:18, 4:22,	5:15, 114:1, 122:14
54:5	72:16	82:8, 82:17, 106:3,	106:21, 122:12	department [1] - 109:
check [1] - 102:12	communication [1] -		dates [6] - 45:23, 62:3,	Department [4] -
		106:5, 106:10,	62:7, 73:15, 78:16,	-
choose [2] - 55:5,	66:3	106:14		73:18, 78:2, 104:12,
103:2	communications [2] -	contributed [1] - 69:5	95:20	109:6
chose [2] - 51:18,	19:5, 19:8	conversation [10] -	David [21] - 2:4, 4:10,	deponent [1] - 3:15
65:23	Communications [1] -	30:8, 37:2, 39:3,	4:23, 5:4, 5:14, 8:15,	deposed [2] - 5:10,
church [2] - 51:21,	103:8	65:18, 84:1, 88:15,	10:17, 12:6, 25:22,	15:4
51:23	Community [2] - 4:13,	92:13, 98:12,	29:17, 45:10, 49:23,	DEPOSITION [1] -
circulating [2] - 97:16,	57:10	116:21, 120:14	54:15, 57:6, 64:3,	1:13
97:18	community [6] - 11:5,	conversations [2] -	77:6, 96:8, 98:8,	deposition [8] - 3:3,
civilly [2] - 35:7, 35:11	22:9, 22:10, 84:13,	83:9, 105:18	108:11, 120:1,	3:13, 7:8, 7:10,
clarify [2] - 90:11,	84:19, 122:1		122:13	
CIARITY 121 - 90.111.		COOPERATIVE [1] -	122.10	16:23, 66:11, 124:7
			DAVID 101 - 1.4 1.21	101.10
102:17	compensation [1] -	1:7	DAVID [2] - 1:4, 1:21	124:13
102:17 class [1] - 107:4	compensation [1] - 83:12	1:7 copied [8] - 29:21,	days [7] - 3:13, 25:23,	Deposition [4] - 1:15,
102:17	compensation [1] -	1:7	days [7] - 3:13, 25:23, 56:18, 75:6, 77:2,	Deposition [4] - 1:15, 4:9, 5:2, 123:16
102:17 class [1] - 107:4	compensation [1] - 83:12	1:7 copied [8] - 29:21,	days [7] - 3:13, 25:23, 56:18, 75:6, 77:2, 78:14, 78:18	Deposition [4] - 1:15,
102:17 class [1] - 107:4 clauses [5] - 43:20,	compensation [1] - 83:12 competent [1] - 3:6	1:7 copied [8] - 29:21, 100:5, 101:14,	days [7] - 3:13, 25:23, 56:18, 75:6, 77:2, 78:14, 78:18 dealing [1] - 63:23	Deposition [4] - 1:15, 4:9, 5:2, 123:16
102:17 class [1] - 107:4 clauses [5] - 43:20, 43:21, 43:23, 44:1, 44:8	compensation [1] - 83:12 competent [1] - 3:6 complaints [1] - 36:6 complies [1] - 57:15	1:7 copied [8] - 29:21, 100:5, 101:14, 111:19, 118:9,	days [7] - 3:13, 25:23, 56:18, 75:6, 77:2, 78:14, 78:18	Deposition [4] - 1:15, 4:9, 5:2, 123:16 depositions [1] - 3:6 describe [58] - 6:8,
102:17 class [1] - 107:4 clauses [5] - 43:20, 43:21, 43:23, 44:1, 44:8 clear [6] - 22:4, 22:6,	compensation [1] - 83:12 competent [1] - 3:6 complaints [1] - 36:6 complies [1] - 57:15 concern [1] - 76:16	1:7 copied [8] - 29:21, 100:5, 101:14, 111:19, 118:9, 118:11, 119:6, 119:11	days [7] - 3:13, 25:23, 56:18, 75:6, 77:2, 78:14, 78:18 dealing [1] - 63:23	Deposition [4] - 1:15, 4:9, 5:2, 123:16 depositions [1] - 3:6 describe [58] - 6:8, 6:12, 7:7, 7:11, 7:22
102:17 class [1] - 107:4 clauses [5] - 43:20, 43:21, 43:23, 44:1, 44:8 clear [6] - 22:4, 22:6, 47:4, 47:7, 77:17,	compensation [1] - 83:12 competent [1] - 3:6 complaints [1] - 36:6 complies [1] - 57:15 concern [1] - 76:16 concerning [1] - 45:10	1:7 copied [8] - 29:21, 100:5, 101:14, 111:19, 118:9, 118:11, 119:6, 119:11 copy [1] - 8:14	days [7] - 3:13, 25:23, 56:18, 75:6, 77:2, 78:14, 78:18 dealing [1] - 63:23 decide [7] - 49:19,	Deposition [4] - 1:15, 4:9, 5:2, 123:16 depositions [1] - 3:6 describe [58] - 6:8, 6:12, 7:7, 7:11, 7:22 10:6, 10:15, 13:8,
102:17 class [1] - 107:4 clauses [5] - 43:20, 43:21, 43:23, 44:1, 44:8 clear [6] - 22:4, 22:6, 47:4, 47:7, 77:17, 89:3	compensation [1] - 83:12 competent [1] - 3:6 complaints [1] - 36:6 complies [1] - 57:15 concern [1] - 76:16 concerning [1] - 45:10 concerns [2] - 63:16,	1:7 copied [8] - 29:21, 100:5, 101:14, 111:19, 118:9, 118:11, 119:6, 119:11 copy [1] - 8:14 correct [13] - 16:14,	days [7] - 3:13, 25:23, 56:18, 75:6, 77:2, 78:14, 78:18 dealing [1] - 63:23 decide [7] - 49:19, 62:18, 64:19, 70:19, 89:15, 92:13, 121:14	Deposition [4] - 1:15, 4:9, 5:2, 123:16 depositions [1] - 3:6 describe [58] - 6:8, 6:12, 7:7, 7:11, 7:22 10:6, 10:15, 13:8, 16:16, 19:8, 20:13,
102:17 class [1] - 107:4 clauses [5] - 43:20, 43:21, 43:23, 44:1, 44:8 clear [6] - 22:4, 22:6, 47:4, 47:7, 77:17, 89:3 clerk [3] - 12:23,	compensation [1] - 83:12 competent [1] - 3:6 complaints [1] - 36:6 complies [1] - 57:15 concern [1] - 76:16 concerning [1] - 45:10 concerns [2] - 63:16, 63:22	1:7 copied [8] - 29:21, 100:5, 101:14, 111:19, 118:9, 118:11, 119:6, 119:11 copy [1] - 8:14 correct [13] - 16:14, 36:4, 38:19, 49:9,	days [7] - 3:13, 25:23, 56:18, 75:6, 77:2, 78:14, 78:18 dealing [1] - 63:23 decide [7] - 49:19, 62:18, 64:19, 70:19, 89:15, 92:13, 121:14 decided [14] - 46:1,	Deposition [4] - 1:15, 4:9, 5:2, 123:16 depositions [1] - 3:6 describe [58] - 6:8, 6:12, 7:7, 7:11, 7:22 10:6, 10:15, 13:8, 16:16, 19:8, 20:13, 21:7, 21:10, 22:8,
102:17 class [1] - 107:4 clauses [5] - 43:20, 43:21, 43:23, 44:1, 44:8 clear [6] - 22:4, 22:6, 47:4, 47:7, 77:17, 89:3 clerk [3] - 12:23, 13:12, 13:19	compensation [1] - 83:12 competent [1] - 3:6 complaints [1] - 36:6 complies [1] - 57:15 concern [1] - 76:16 concerning [1] - 45:10 concerns [2] - 63:16, 63:22 concludes [1] -	1:7 copied [8] - 29:21, 100:5, 101:14, 111:19, 118:9, 118:11, 119:6, 119:11 copy [1] - 8:14 correct [13] - 16:14, 36:4, 38:19, 49:9, 49:13, 51:11, 61:18,	days [7] - 3:13, 25:23, 56:18, 75:6, 77:2, 78:14, 78:18 dealing [1] - 63:23 decide [7] - 49:19, 62:18, 64:19, 70:19, 89:15, 92:13, 121:14 decided [14] - 46:1, 50:18, 53:1, 65:4,	Deposition [4] - 1:15, 4:9, 5:2, 123:16 depositions [1] - 3:6 describe [58] - 6:8, 6:12, 7:7, 7:11, 7:22 10:6, 10:15, 13:8, 16:16, 19:8, 20:13, 21:7, 21:10, 22:8, 22:20, 24:12, 25:16
102:17 clauses [1] - 107:4 clauses [5] - 43:20, 43:21, 43:23, 44:1, 44:8 clear [6] - 22:4, 22:6, 47:4, 47:7, 77:17, 89:3 clerk [3] - 12:23, 13:12, 13:19 client [3] - 12:2, 12:4,	compensation [1] - 83:12 competent [1] - 3:6 complaints [1] - 36:6 complies [1] - 57:15 concern [1] - 76:16 concerning [1] - 45:10 concerns [2] - 63:16, 63:22 concludes [1] - 123:16	1:7 copied [8] - 29:21, 100:5, 101:14, 111:19, 118:9, 118:11, 119:6, 119:11 copy [1] - 8:14 correct [13] - 16:14, 36:4, 38:19, 49:9, 49:13, 51:11, 61:18, 62:14, 65:16, 69:9,	days [7] - 3:13, 25:23, 56:18, 75:6, 77:2, 78:14, 78:18 dealing [1] - 63:23 decide [7] - 49:19, 62:18, 64:19, 70:19, 89:15, 92:13, 121:14 decided [14] - 46:1, 50:18, 53:1, 65:4, 66:21, 67:5, 69:7,	Deposition [4] - 1:15, 4:9, 5:2, 123:16 depositions [1] - 3:6 describe [58] - 6:8, 6:12, 7:7, 7:11, 7:22 10:6, 10:15, 13:8, 16:16, 19:8, 20:13, 21:7, 21:10, 22:8, 22:20, 24:12, 25:16, 27:7, 29:18, 33:8,
102:17 class [1] - 107:4 clauses [5] - 43:20, 43:21, 43:23, 44:1, 44:8 clear [6] - 22:4, 22:6, 47:4, 47:7, 77:17, 89:3 clerk [3] - 12:23, 13:12, 13:19 client [3] - 12:2, 12:4, 115:10	compensation [1] - 83:12 competent [1] - 3:6 complaints [1] - 36:6 complies [1] - 57:15 concern [1] - 76:16 concerning [1] - 45:10 concerns [2] - 63:16, 63:22 concludes [1] - 123:16 conduct [2] - 19:12,	1:7 copied [8] - 29:21, 100:5, 101:14, 111:19, 118:9, 118:11, 119:6, 119:11 copy [1] - 8:14 correct [13] - 16:14, 36:4, 38:19, 49:9, 49:13, 51:11, 61:18, 62:14, 65:16, 69:9, 75:10, 98:14, 103:3	days [7] - 3:13, 25:23, 56:18, 75:6, 77:2, 78:14, 78:18 dealing [1] - 63:23 decide [7] - 49:19, 62:18, 64:19, 70:19, 89:15, 92:13, 121:14 decided [14] - 46:1, 50:18, 53:1, 65:4, 66:21, 67:5, 69:7, 80:16, 82:12, 82:16,	Deposition [4] - 1:15, 4:9, 5:2, 123:16 depositions [1] - 3:6 describe [58] - 6:8, 6:12, 7:7, 7:11, 7:22 10:6, 10:15, 13:8, 16:16, 19:8, 20:13, 21:7, 21:10, 22:8, 22:20, 24:12, 25:16, 27:7, 29:18, 33:8, 33:15, 34:6, 34:13,
102:17 clauses [1] - 107:4 clauses [5] - 43:20, 43:21, 43:23, 44:1, 44:8 clear [6] - 22:4, 22:6, 47:4, 47:7, 77:17, 89:3 clerk [3] - 12:23, 13:12, 13:19 client [3] - 12:2, 12:4,	compensation [1] - 83:12 competent [1] - 3:6 complaints [1] - 36:6 complies [1] - 57:15 concern [1] - 76:16 concerning [1] - 45:10 concerns [2] - 63:16, 63:22 concludes [1] - 123:16	1:7 copied [8] - 29:21, 100:5, 101:14, 111:19, 118:9, 118:11, 119:6, 119:11 copy [1] - 8:14 correct [13] - 16:14, 36:4, 38:19, 49:9, 49:13, 51:11, 61:18, 62:14, 65:16, 69:9,	days [7] - 3:13, 25:23, 56:18, 75:6, 77:2, 78:14, 78:18 dealing [1] - 63:23 decide [7] - 49:19, 62:18, 64:19, 70:19, 89:15, 92:13, 121:14 decided [14] - 46:1, 50:18, 53:1, 65:4, 66:21, 67:5, 69:7,	Deposition [4] - 1:15, 4:9, 5:2, 123:16 depositions [1] - 3:6 describe [58] - 6:8, 6:12, 7:7, 7:11, 7:22 10:6, 10:15, 13:8, 16:16, 19:8, 20:13, 21:7, 21:10, 22:8, 22:20, 24:12, 25:16, 27:7, 29:18, 33:8,

DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES Page 3 to 3 of 12 -3

72:14, 74:1, 74:8, 72:14, 74:1, 74:8, 74:17, 70:8 $13:3, 14:3, 14:17, 114:18, 114:19$ $51:10$ $76:5, 79:21, 84:2, 79:14, 84:2, 79:14, 77:14, 77:15, 77:14, 77:14, 79:14,$
76:5, 79:21, 84:2,discussion $[33] - 9:19,$ $15:11, 16:21, 17:6,$ elect $[1] - 56:18$ evening $[1] - 28:23$ $85:16, 87:4, 87:18,$ $9:22, 11:3, 11:11,$ $17:18, 18:17, 18:21,$ election $[1] - 18:15$ events $[1] - 95:5$ $89:1, 93:18, 95:7,$ $11:15, 12:22, 13:5,$ $19:1, 199, 19:11,$ email $[38] - 11:12,$ events $[2] - 17:22,$ $96:13, 100:2, 100:4,$ $42:2, 42:5, 42:14,$ $19:20, 19:23, 20:5,$ $11:23, 23:10, 29:19,$ evidence $[1 - 20:2$ $100:19, 101:12,$ $42:17, 57:21, 63:20,$ $20:7, 24:17, 25:6,$ $29:21, 47:22, 60:2,$ evidence $[1 - 20:2$ $106:6, 107:2,$ $69:20, 75:2, 80:21,$ $25:9, 28:15, 29:5,$ $74:2, 74:4, 74:6,$ evicerated $[1] 107:10, 110:21,$ $87:6, 89:1, 91:8,$ $29:8, 30:13, 30:16,$ $79:10, 80:20, 82:3,$ $41:5:12,$ $116:20,$ $92:23, 93:12, 93:15,$ $44:4, 44:23, 45:4,$ $96:14, 96:16, 99:10,$ $45:22, 69:16,$ $116:21,$ $93:18, 93:20, 95:21,$ $45:7, 45:15, 48:9,$ $99:12, 99:14, 100:5,$ $45:22, 69:16,$ $116:21,$ $93:18, 93:20, 95:21,$ $45:7, 45:15, 48:9,$ $99:12, 99:14, 100:5,$ $45:22, 69:16,$ $116:21,$ $93:18, 93:20, 95:21,$ $45:7, 45:15, 48:9,$ $99:12, 99:14, 100:5,$ $45:22, 69:16,$ $116:21,$ $93:18, 93:20, 95:21,$ $60:21, 61:2, 61:4,$ $100:17, 100:19,$ $49:7, 67:11, 67:12,$ $description [1] - 74:7,$ $discusions [24] 60:8, 61:21, 62:2,$ $100:13, 100:15,$ $33:19, 41:4, 47:16,$ $75:1, 108:22,$ $17:5, 17:19, 20:9,$ $63:11, 66:8, 75:9,$ 100
85:16, 87:4, 87:18, 89:1, 93:18, 95:7, 96:13, 100:2, 100:4, 100:19, 101:12, 100:19, 101:12, 100:19, 101:12, 100:19, 101:12, 107:10, 110:21, 110:23, 111:16, 91:19, 91:22, 91:23, 91:19, 91:22, 91:23, 107:10, 110:21, 110:23, 111:16, 91:19, 91:22, 91:23, 91:19, 91:22, 91:23, 107:10, 110:21, 110:23, 111:16, 91:19, 91:22, 91:23, 91:19, 91:22, 91:23, 107:10, 110:21, 110:23, 111:16, 107:10, 110:21, 110:23, 111:16, 91:19, 91:22, 91:23, 91:19, 91:22, 91:23, 110:23, 111:16, 110:23, 111:16, 91:19, 91:22, 91:23, 110:23, 111:16, 116:21 116:21 116:21 116:21 116:21 116:21 116:22 115:23, 116:16 116:21, 115:23, 116:16 116:21, 115:23, 116:16 116:526, 58:8, 116:16, 52:6, 58:8, 116:16, 52:6, 58:8, 116:16, 52:6, 58:8, 116:18, 21:9, 37:3, 10:6, 10:22, 17:12, 10:6, 10:22, 17:12, 10:6, 10:22, 17:12, 10:6, 10:22, 17:12, 10:6, 10:22, 17:12, 10:6, 10:22, 17:12, 10:13, 10:14, 11:22, 115:2, 111:18, 111:22, 111:18, 111:22, 111:19, 111:10, 111:10, 111:10, 111:10, 111:10, 111:10, 111:10, 111:10, 111:10, 111:10, 111
89:1, 93:18, 95:7, 96:13, 100:2, 100:4, 100:19, 101:12, 100:19, 101:12, 106:6, 107:2, 106:6, 107:2, 107:10, 110:21, 111:12, 107:10, 110:21, 111:12, 107:10, 110:21, 107:10, 110:22, 111:12, 91:12, 91:23, 91:15, 107:10, 110:21, 111:23, 115:10, 111:23, 111:10, 111:23, 111:10, 111:24, 21:10, 21:24, 21:
96:13, 100:2, 100:4, 100:19, 101:12, 100:19, 101:12, 106:6, 107:2, 106:6, 107:2, 116:10, 110:23, 111:16, 116:20, 116:21, 116:20, 116:21, 116:21, 116:20, 116:21, 116:21, 116:20, 116:21, 116:22, 107:19, 20:9, 05:21, 116:23, 116:16, 116:21, 05:20, 95:21, 116:18, 21:9, 37:3, 115:23, 116:16, 116:8, 21:9, 37:3, 116:10, 10:22, 17:12, 116:18, 21:9, 37:3, 116:10, 10:22, 17:12, 116:18, 21:9, 37:3, 116:12, 65:15, 106:11, 106:16, 22:0, 116:12, 107:11, 01:16, 111:12, 116:12, 65:15, 106:11, 06:16, 22:2, 106:10, 20:22, 21:2, 21:7, 116:11, 26:15, 106:17, 106:16, 116:12, 117:11, 10, 116:12, 111:12, 111:12, 111:13, 114:6, 109:17, 115:16, 114:9, 109:17, 111:10, 111:13, 114:6, 109:17, 111:10, 109:17, 111:10, 109:17, 111:10, 111:13, 114:6, 109:17, 111:10, 111:13, 101:2, 110:2, 111:13, 101:12, 110:2, 111:13, 101:12, 110:2, 111:13, 101:12, 110:2, 111:13, 101:14, 112:2, 111:13, 101:16, 105:16, 105:16, 105:16, 105:16, 105:16, 105:16, 105:16, 105:
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
110:23, 111:16, 110:23, 111:16, 1112:8, 116:20, 116:2191:19, 91:22, 91:23, 92:23, 93:12, 93:15, 92:23, 93:12, 93:15, 44:4, 44:23, 45:4, 91:14, 44:23, 45:4, 91:12, 91:16, 99:10, 91:12, 99:14, 100:5, 91:12, 91:10, 11:22, 115:1, 16:16 91:17, 105:6, 114:9, 91:17, 105:6, 114:9, 91:17, 105:6, 114:9, 91:17, 105:6, 114:9, 91:17, 105:6, 114:9, 91:11, 91:16, 91:17, 105:6, 114:9, 91:11, 91:16, 91:17, 105:6, 114:9, 91:11, 91:16, 111:10, 105:1740:19, 42:6, 43:12, 91:12, 91:10, 91:12, 65:15, 91:11, 91:16, 12:2, 91:10, 91:10, 91:17, 100:19, 105:17exactly [7] - 32:3, 91:10, 91:17, 100:19, 42:17, 71:17, 101:13, 102:2, 101:13, 101:13, 102:2, 103:17, 104:16, 91:17, 105:6, 114:9, 91:10, 91:17, 105:6, 114:9, 91:11, 93:16, 92:7, 91:11, 93:16, 92:7, 91:11, 93:16, 92:7, 111:11, 91:10, 41:12, 122:12 except [1] - 3:9 emailed [2] - 4:22, exchanged [1] - 119:2 exchanged [1] - 119:2 exchanged [1] - 119:2 exclept [1] - 3:9 emails [10] - 4:14, 4:15, 4:16, 4:17, 105:1690:17, 101:16, 91:17, 105:16, 114:9, 91:11, 93:16, 95:23, 91:11, 93:16, 95:23, 91:11, 93:16, 95:23, 91:11, 93:16, 95:23, 91:11, 93:16, 95:23, 91:11, 93:16, 95:23, 91:11, 93:16, 95:24, 90:9 emails [10] - 4:14, emails [10] - 4:14, emails [10] - 4:14, emails [10] - 4:14, emails [10] - 91:10, 11:7, 110:18 emails [10] - 91.9, 91, 91:10, 91:12, 11:20, 91:13, 10:12, 11:20, 91:1
112:8, 116:20, 116:2192:23, 93:12, 93:15, 93:18, 93:20, 95:21, 93:18, 93:20, 95:21, 97:19, 99:8, 105:4, 115:23, 116:16 $44:4, 44:23, 45:4,$ $45:7, 45:15, 48:9,$ $51:6, 52:6, 58:8,$ $100:13, 100:15,$ $100:17, 100:19,$ $100:20, 101:10,$ $45:22, 69:16$ exactly [7] - 12:3, $33:19, 41:4, 47:16,$ $49:7, 67:11, 67:12$ described [3] - 74:11, 75:1, 108:2297:19, 99:8, 105:4, 115:23, 116:1651:6, 52:6, 58:8, 60:21, 61:2, 61:4, $61:8, 61:21, 62:2,$ $61:8, 61:21, 62:2,$ $100:20, 101:10,$ $45:22, 69:16$ exactly [7] - 12:3, $33:19, 41:4, 47:16,$ $49:7, 67:11, 67:12$ describes [1] - 74:7discussions [24] - $10:6, 10:22, 17:12,$ $10:6, 10:22, 17:12,$ $10:6, 10:22, 21:2, 21:7,$ $80:11, 66:10, 62:21, 63:1,$ $101:13, 102:2,$ $103:17, 104:16,$ $103:17, 104:16,$ $101:13, 102:2,$ $103:17, 104:16,$ $91:10, 91:15$ $112:2, 22:20,$ $21:10, 84:2$ $115:7, 115:15,$ $92:11, 61:12, 65:15,$ $115:1890:6, 90:16, 92:7,90:16, 92:7,90:16, 92:7,91:10, 91:4, 41:1, 93:1991:7, 105:6, 114:9,91:7, 105:6, 114:9,91:7, 105:6, 114:9,91:7, 105:6, 114:9,91:7, 105:6, 114:9,91:7, 105:6, 114:9,91:7, 103:15,105:17,108:5115:1844:4, 44:23, 45:4,90:7, 103:15,109:17, 111:10,114:22, 133; 101:12, 11:20,91:13, 101:12, 11:20,91:14, 109:17, 111:10,114:29, 115:17, 100:18,114:29, 115:19, 90:10,91:13, 101:12, 11:20,91:13, 101:12, 11:20,91:13, 101:12, 11:20,91:13, 101:12, 11:20,91:14, 101:17, 110:18114:22, 115:2,91:13, 101:12, 11:20,91:14, 101:12, 11:20,91:15, 114:20,91:15, 114:20,91:13, 101:12, 11:20,91:14, 101:12, 11:20,114:22, 115:20,91:13, 101:12, 11:20,114$
116:2193:18, 93:20, 95:21, 97:19, 99:8, 105:4, 75:1, 108:2245:7, 45:15, 48:9, 51:6, 52:6, 58:8, 60:21, 61:2, 61:4, 60:21, 61:2, 61:4, 100:17, 100:19, 100:17, 100:19, 100:17, 100:19, 100:17, 100:19, 41:999:12, 99:14, 100:5, 100:13, 100:15, 100:17, 100:19, 100:17, 100:19, 100:17, 100:19, 41:9exactly $[7]$ - 12:3, 33:19, 41:4, 47:16, 49:7, 67:11, 67:12describes $[1]$ - 74:7 description $[1]$ - 4:8 description $[1]$ - 4:8 10:6, 10:22, 17:12, description $[4]$ - 17:15, 17:19, 20:9, 16:18, 21:9, 37:3, 16:18, 21:9, 37:3, 20:22, 21:2, 21:7, 71:14, 22:2, 22:2, 21:2, 21:7, 71:14, 22:18, 22:16, 22:20, 77:21, 84:18, 84:21, 77:14 detail $[3]$ - 10:16, 21:10, 84:2 details $[7]$ - 50:9, 68:6, 115:18 21:10, 84:2 details $[7]$ - 50:9, 68:6, 105:17 details $[7]$ - 50:9, 68:6, 105:1793:11, 93:16, 95:23, 99:7, 103:15, 99:7, 103:15, 99:7, 103:15, 99:7, 103:15, 109:17, 111:10, 108:5 111:13, 114:6, 109:17, 111:10, 108:599:12, 101:7, 110:18 emails $[10]$ - 4:14, 4:15, 4:16, 4:17, 4:15, 4:16, 4:17, 4:15, 4:16, 4:17, 4:15, 4:16, 4:17, 4:15, 4:16, 4:17, 4:15, 4:16, 4:17, 105:13, 105:15, 105:16, 105:1699:21, 101:7, 110:18 emails $[10]$ - 4:14, 4:15, 4:16, 4:17, 4:15, 4:16, 4:17, 4:15, 4:16, 4:17, 4:15, 4:16, 4:17, 108:599:7, 103:15, 105:16, 114:9, 99:21, 101:7, 110:18 emails $[10]$ - 9:1, 9:10, 99:21, 101:7, 110:18 emails $[10]$ - 9:1, 9:10,
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $
$75:1, 108:22$ $115:23, 116:16$ $60:21, 61:2, 61:4, \\ 100:17, 100:19, \\ 100:20, 101:10, \\ 100:17, 101:16, \\ 21:10, 84:2, \\ 115:1, \\ 105:1, \\ $
describes [1] - 74:7discussions [24] - $61:8, 61:21, 62:2, \\ 100:20, 101:10, \\ 10:6, 10:22, 17:12, \\ 62:10, 62:21, 63:1, \\ 101:13, 102:2, \\ 10:13, 10:12, 12:2, \\ 10:13, 10:12, 11:20, \\ 10:113, 10:22, \\ 10:113, 10:12, 11:22, \\ 10:113, 10:12, 11:20, \\ 10:113, 10:12, 10:12, 10:12, \\ 10:113, 10:12, 10:12, \\ 10:113, 10:12, 1$
Description [1] - 4:810:6, 10:22, 17:12, 17:15, 17:19, 20:9, 20:22, 21:2, 21:7, 81:262:10, 62:21, 63:1, 63:11, 66:8, 75:9, 75:14, 75:17, 77:17, 111:18, 111:22, 112:2, 123:2101:13, 102:2, 4:4, 5:12, 122:16description [4] - 16:18, 21:9, 37:3, 81:210:2, 2, 21:2, 21:7, 20:22, 21:2, 21:7, 21:8, 22:16, 22:20,63:11, 66:8, 75:9, 75:14, 75:17, 77:17, 77:14, 84:18, 84:21, 92:11, 61:12, 65:15, 68:8, 86:20, 87:2, 91:7, 105:6, 114:9, 91:7, 105:6, 114:9, 21:10, 84:2101:13, 102:2, 103:17, 104:16, 111:18, 111:22, 112:2, 123:24:4, 5:12, 122:16 example [3] - 12:23, 91:10, 91:15detail [3] - 10:16, 21:10, 84:291:7, 105:6, 114:9, 91:7, 105:6, 114:9, 91:7, 105:6, 114:9, 91:7, 105:15, 21:10, 84:290:6, 90:16, 92:7, 91:1, 93:4, 93:7, 93:11, 93:16, 95:23, 93:11, 93:16, 95:23, 93:11, 93:16, 95:23, 99:7, 103:15, 4:15, 4:16, 4:17, 4:15, 4:16, 4:17, 105:13, 105:15, 105:16Emails [10] - 4:14, 4:15, 4:16, 4:17, 4:15, 4:16, 4:17, 105:13, 105:15, 105:16Exeter [4] - 1:23, 105:16determination [1] - 41:9district [1] - 96:4114:8, 114:20, 114:22, 115:2,9:13, 10:12, 11:20, 9:13, 10:12, 11:20, 73:19, 79:12, 85:8,
description [4] - $17:15, 17:19, 20:9,$ $63:11, 66:8, 75:9,$ $103:17, 104:16,$ example [3] - 12:23, $16:18, 21:9, 37:3,$ $20:22, 21:2, 21:7,$ $75:14, 75:17, 77:17,$ $111:18, 111:22,$ $91:10, 91:15$ $81:2$ $21:8, 22:16, 22:20,$ $77:21, 84:18, 84:21,$ $112:2, 123:2$ $except[1] - 3:9$ descriptions [1] - $29:11, 61:12, 65:15,$ $85:17, 86:16, 86:21,$ $112:2, 123:2$ $exchange [4] - 23:10,$ $77:14$ $68:8, 86:20, 87:2,$ $90:6, 90:16, 92:7,$ $122:12$ $33:13, 34:11, 93:19$ detail [3] - 10:16, $91:7, 105:6, 114:9,$ $92:11, 93:4, 93:7,$ $emailed [2] - 8:2, 99:9$ $exchange [4] - 119:4$ $21:10, 84:2$ $115:7, 115:15,$ $93:11, 93:16, 95:23,$ $emaile [10] - 4:14,$ $Exeter [4] - 1:23,$ details [7] - 50:9, 68:6, $115:18$ $99:7, 103:15,$ $4:15, 4:16, 4:17,$ $105:13, 105:15,$ $105:17$ $108:5$ $111:13, 114:6,$ $99:21, 101:7, 110:18$ $emails [18] - 9:1, 9:10,$ $7:5, 7:22, 57:9,$ $41:9$ $District [1] - 96:4$ $114:22, 115:2,$ $9:13, 10:12, 11:20,$ $7:5, 7:22, 57:9,$ $41:9$ $District [1] - 1:16$ $114:22, 115:10$ $9:13, 10:12, 11:20,$ $7:5, 19, 79:12, 85:8,$
16:18, 21:9, 37:3, $20:22, 21:2, 21:7,$ $75:14, 75:17, 77:17,$ $111:18, 111:22,$ $91:10, 91:15$ $81:2$ $21:8, 22:16, 22:20,$ $77:21, 84:18, 84:21,$ $112:2, 123:2$ $except [1] - 3:9$ descriptions [1] - $29:11, 61:12, 65:15,$ $85:17, 86:16, 86:21,$ $mail [2] - 4:22,$ $exchange [4] - 23:10,$ $77:14$ $68:8, 86:20, 87:2,$ $90:6, 90:16, 92:7,$ $122:12$ $a3:13, 34:11, 93:19$ detail [3] - 10:16, $91:7, 105:6, 114:9,$ $92:11, 93:4, 93:7,$ $emailed [2] - 8:2, 99:9$ $exchange [4] - 23:10,$ $21:10, 84:2$ $115:7, 115:15,$ $93:11, 93:16, 95:23,$ $emailed [2] - 8:2, 99:9$ $exchange [1] - 119:4$ details [7] - 50:9, 68:6, $115:18$ $99:7, 103:15,$ $4:15, 4:16, 4:17,$ $105:13, 105:15,$ $72:15, 87:11, 88:9,$ disseminated [1] - $109:17, 111:10,$ $4:21, 73:19, 96:10,$ $105:16$ $105:17$ $108:5$ $111:13, 114:6,$ $99:21, 101:7, 110:18$ $emails [18] - 9:1, 9:10,$ $7:5, 7:22, 57:9,$ $41:9$ $District [1] - 96:4$ $114:22, 115:2,$ $9:13, 10:12, 11:20,$ $7:5, 7:22, 57:9,$
81:2 $21:8, 22:16, 22:20,$ $77:21, 84:18, 84:21,$ $112:2, 123:2$ $except [1] - 3:9$ descriptions [1] - $29:11, 61:12, 65:15,$ $85:17, 86:16, 86:21,$ $mail [2] - 4:22,$ $exchange [4] - 23:10,$ $77:14$ $68:8, 86:20, 87:2,$ $90:6, 90:16, 92:7,$ $122:12$ $a3:13, 34:11, 93:19$ detail [3] - 10:16, $91:7, 105:6, 114:9,$ $92:11, 93:4, 93:7,$ $emailed [2] - 8:2, 99:9$ $exchange [4] - 23:10,$ $21:10, 84:2$ $115:7, 115:15,$ $93:11, 93:16, 95:23,$ $emailed [2] - 8:2, 99:9$ $exchange [1] - 119:4$ details [7] - 50:9, 68:6, $115:18$ $99:7, 103:15,$ $4:15, 4:16, 4:17,$ $105:13, 105:15,$ $72:15, 87:11, 88:9,$ disseminated [1] - $109:17, 111:10,$ $4:21, 73:19, 96:10,$ $105:16$ $105:17$ $108:5$ $111:13, 114:6,$ $99:21, 101:7, 110:18$ $emails [18] - 9:1, 9:10,$ $7:5, 7:22, 57:9,$ $41:9$ District [1] - 96:4 $114:22, 115:2,$ $9:13, 10:12, 11:20,$ $7:5, 7:22, 57:9,$
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $
77:14 $68:8, 86:20, 87:2, 90:6, 90:16, 92:7, 92:11, 93:4, 93:7, 91:7, 105:6, 114:9, 92:11, 93:4, 93:7, 93:11, 93:16, 95:23, 91:7, 115:15, 115:7, 115:15, 91:7, 115:15, 91:7, 115:15, 72:15, 87:11, 88:9, 105:17, 108:5115:7, 115:15, 91:7, 115:15, 91:7, 111:10, 109:17, 111:10, 105:17, 108:5122:1233:13, 34:11, 93:19, 92:12, 101:7, 110:12, 1122, 115:2, 115:7, 115:15, 91:11, 91:10, 91:7, 111:10, 114:8, 114:20, 111:13, 114:6, 91:21, 101:7, 110:18determination [1] -district [1] - 96:4114:8, 114:20, 114:22, 115:2, 91:10, 91:10, 114:22, 115:2, 115:2, 115:2, 115:109:13, 10:12, 11:20, 73:19, 79:12, 85:8, 115:10$
21:10, 84:2 115:7, 115:15, 93:11, 93:16, 95:23, Emails [10] - 4:14, Exeter [4] - 1:23, details [7] - 50:9, 68:6, 115:18 99:7, 103:15, 4:15, 4:16, 4:17, 105:13, 105:15, 72:15, 87:11, 88:9, disseminated [1] - 109:17, 111:10, 4:21, 73:19, 96:10, 105:16 105:17 108:5 111:13, 114:6, 99:21, 101:7, 110:18 Exhibit [23] - 5:1, 5:4, determination [1] - district [1] - 96:4 114:22, 115:2, 9:13, 10:12, 11:20, 7:5, 7:22, 57:9, 41:9 District [1] - 1:16 115:12, 115:10 9:13, 10:12, 11:20, 73:19, 79:12, 85:8,
21:10, 84:2 $115:7, 115:15,$ $93:11, 93:16, 95:23,$ Emails [10] - 4:14,Exeter [4] - 1:23,details [7] - 50:9, 68:6, $115:18$ $99:7, 103:15,$ $4:15, 4:16, 4:17,$ $105:13, 105:15,$ $72:15, 87:11, 88:9,$ disseminated [1] - $109:17, 111:10,$ $4:21, 73:19, 96:10,$ $105:16$ $105:17$ $108:5$ $111:13, 114:6,$ $99:21, 101:7, 110:18$ Exhibit [23] - 5:1, 5:4,determination [1] -district [1] - 96:4 $114:8, 114:20,$ emails [18] - 9:1, 9:10, $7:5, 7:22, 57:9,$ $41:9$ District [1] - 1:16 $115:12, 115:2,$ $9:13, 10:12, 11:20,$ $73:19, 79:12, 85:8,$
72:15, 87:11, 88:9, 105:17 disseminated [1] - 108:5 109:17, 111:10, 111:13, 114:6, district [1] - 96:4 109:17, 111:10, 111:13, 114:6, 114:8, 114:20, 114:8, 114:20, 41:9 4:21, 73:19, 96:10, 99:21, 101:7, 110:18 105:16 emails [18] - 9:1, 9:10, 9:13, 10:12, 11:20, 73:19, 79:12, 85:8, 7:5, 7:22, 57:9, 73:19, 79:12, 85:8,
105:17 108:5 111:13, 114:6, district [1] - 96:4 99:21, 101:7, 110:18 Exhibit [23] - 5:1, 5:4, emails [18] - 9:1, 9:10, 9:13, 10:12, 11:20, 41:9 District [1] - 1:16 114:22, 115:2, 115:12 9:13, 10:12, 11:20, 9:13, 10:12, 11:20, 73:19, 79:12, 85:8,
determination [1] - district [1] - 96:4 114:8, 114:20, emails [18] - 9:1, 9:10, 7:5, 7:22, 57:9, 41:9 District [1] - 1:16 114:22, 115:2, 9:13, 10:12, 11:20, 73:19, 79:12, 85:8,
district [1] District [1] - 1:16 114:22, 115:2, 9:13, 10:12, 11:20, 73:19, 79:12, 85:8, 41:9 115:12 115:12 115:12 115:12 115:12
115:12 115:10 1.15, 10.12, 112, 12, 03.0,
determine (4) 46.6 district's (4) 54.20 100.13 100.19 100.22 100.20
50:16, 52:16, 66:15 districts [1] - 63:9 116:11, 118:17, 119:21 33:1, 60:3, 60:4, 33:1, 60:3, 60:4, 101:7, 106:20,
developed [3] - 56:9, division [1] - 54:9 118:21, 120:1, 75:12, 118:9, 110:13, 110:15, 62:19, 63:3 document [10] - 74:1 120:7, 120:21, 118:11, 118:14 110:19, 111:10
02.13, 00.5 10.10, 11.9, 10.11
122.17, 123.13
EXHIBITS [1] - 4:7
4.6 4.23 5.15
114:16 122:14 experience [2] - 63:8,
$\frac{duly}{2} = 5.9 + 10$
Unected [1] - 04.12 11.12, 11.17, 10.21, Durham [10] - 1:16 Expires [1] - 125:14
direction [1] - 47.17 $(7.21, 10.12, 52.13, 25.39; 21.41; 12. 14.13, 10.3, 17.14, explain [1] - 19:15$
directly [3] - 23.17, Explain [1] - 19:15
104.12, 108.22 $104.12, 108.22$ $104.12, 108.22$ explained [4] - 20:6,
disagreed [1] - 82:1 47:11, 48:14, 48:19
disagreement [3] - $\frac{112}{112}$ + $\frac{112}{11$
explore [4] - 43:9,
discipline [1] - 41.3
aiscovery [1] - 20:1 exploring [2] - 42:11,
40.0 40.0
expound [1] - 44:22
eating [1] - 40:8 eating [1] - 40:8 eating [1] - 13:10
editing [1] - 59:3 editing [1] - 35:3, 00.10
education [1] - 6:8 expressed [2] - 12:19
entered (1) - 17:3
22:14, 22:16, 65:20 draft [3] - 98:16 EPDATA [4], 126:1
effectively [1] - 82:14 effectively [1] - 82:14 effectively [1] - 82:14
06:10, 102:21 Drive [1] - 1:16 effort [2] - 56:6, 77:9 of (1) - 49:18
eitner [5] - 24:1, 24:4,
40:23, 70:10, 117:22
DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES

Page 4 to 4 of 12

F	100:11, 101:19,	83:5, 83:11, 103:13	34:21, 35:10, 36:7,	38:14, 38:20, 39:13,
I	101:20, 102:19,	fully [1] - 44:21	36:8, 37:7, 37:14,	39:14, 39:20, 39:23,
face [1] - 121:12	103:2, 108:16,	fund [1] - 111:3	38:9, 38:20, 39:14,	40:7, 40:12, 41:9,
fact [8] - 35:5, 37:22,	108:18, 113:14	funds [1] - 111:2	40:23, 41:2	41:12, 42:10, 43:5,
37:23, 79:22, 87:21,	First [2] - 4:10, 5:5	future [1] - 117:14	guy [1] - 29:23	43:8, 43:22, 45:11,
97:19, 99:4, 111:21	first [28] - 3:4, 5:14,		3uy [1] 20:20	46:1, 46:2, 46:3,
failed [3] - 20:15, 45:2,	14:12, 14:14, 14:23,	<u> </u>	Н	46:15, 46:21, 47:10,
46:1	16:8, 16:12, 31:2,	G	n – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – – –	47:13, 48:1, 48:14,
	41:22, 49:18, 51:14,	game [1] - 48:13	half [6] - 6:21, 60:9,	48:19, 49:22, 50:3,
fair [5] - 48:12, 62:10,		Gaps [1] - 123:3	60:17, 91:20, 97:5,	50:9, 50:15, 50:17,
81:20, 86:21, 90:16	61:17, 61:20, 62:1, 62:6, 64:13, 64:14,	gather [2] - 10:21,	103:11	50:18, 51:10, 51:14,
fall [1] - 88:13		117:12	Hall [2] - 39:21, 41:12	51:18, 52:3, 52:4,
familiar [5] - 15:7,	69:15, 71:14, 71:16,	general [15] - 10:2,	HAMPSHIRE [1] - 1:1	
15:8, 56:21, 85:1,	72:2, 78:4, 78:11,	-	Hampshire [5] - 1:17,	52:16, 53:2, 53:10,
104:9	78:13, 99:16,	10:4, 10:19, 21:9,	3:7, 71:21, 124:5,	53:13, 53:16, 54:5,
FAQ [3] - 96:21, 97:10,	103:10, 119:17,	23:1, 25:10, 29:13,		54:7, 54:23, 55:4,
109:15	122:19	45:14, 49:11, 63:11,	124:18	55:16, 56:15, 58:20,
far [7] - 33:1, 44:7,	five [2] - 16:3, 16:5	63:21, 64:5, 74:4,	hand [3] - 12:14,	65:4, 65:11, 65:17,
77:10, 98:10,	focused [1] - 29:9	82:16, 91:23	78:15, 107:5	69:13, 70:6, 70:7,
102:15, 117:20,	follow [3] - 53:20,	generally [1] - 14:20	handing [1] - 107:7	71:10, 71:14, 71:17,
120:7	54:1, 93:23	get-togethers [1] -	hands [4] - 90:1, 90:9,	72:9, 72:12, 72:13,
favor [2] - 23:12,	following [9] - 24:21,	17:22	90:12, 90:15	72:16, 73:3, 74:9,
24:16	25:5, 26:2, 29:11,	given [16] - 31:16,	Hansen [7] - 101:3,	74:19, 76:3, 77:9,
fees [2] - 13:1, 121:6	30:11, 75:3, 80:10,	35:1, 43:5, 43:8,	101:14, 101:15,	78:23, 79:22, 80:11,
felt [14] - 11:4, 13:9,	108:7, 110:9	43:22, 44:7, 44:9,	105:5, 105:7,	82:20, 82:21, 83:1,
23:9, 46:9, 72:5,	follows [1] - 5:11	44:11, 44:20, 45:11,	105:18, 105:20	83:3, 83:4, 83:9,
82:9, 83:3, 83:5,	FOR [3] - 2:3, 2:7, 4:7	51:5, 87:20, 91:14,	Hanson [1] - 104:12	96:14, 100:5, 101:5,
84:3, 84:9, 88:4,	foregoing [1] - 124:6	101:20, 103:1,	harass [1] - 11:6	101:14, 102:5,
94:5, 98:2, 107:11	forgive [1] - 50:12	112:21	Harbor [1] - 99:1	103:1, 103:18,
few [4] - 21:14, 25:23,	form [16] - 3:10, 13:3,	gonna [2] - 121:3,	hard [2] - 30:23, 87:11	105:10, 106:2,
75:6, 77:5	30:13, 30:16, 51:6,	121:8	hate [2] - 16:19, 84:4	107:15, 109:2,
field [1] - 49:22	52:6, 59:23, 61:8,	Gordon [1] - 59:19	head [7] - 8:10, 23:19,	110:3, 111:19,
figured [1] - 66:1	66:3, 70:20, 89:21,	Gormley [3] - 46:5,	24:2, 37:8, 56:23,	119:11, 120:6,
file [10] - 9:3, 9:12,	89:23, 98:20, 117:9,	69:15, 100:23	68:12, 110:11	121:17, 121:20
14:1, 50:6, 50:10,	118:17, 118:21	Gorrow [5] - 12:8,	hear [3] - 16:12,	Henry's [6] - 12:10,
	formal [4] - 44:17,	13:17, 49:21, 56:2,	16:13, 118:19	12:23, 67:6, 67:9,
50:21, 51:5, 51:13,		64:2	heard [11] - 10:8,	67:14, 80:21
52:18, 52:22	90:3, 90:5, 90:9	Gorrow's [1] - 59:20	10:11, 27:6, 27:14,	hereby [1] - 124:5
filed [1] - 18:3	formalities [1] - 3:9	grade [1] - 88:13	30:7, 52:2, 77:11,	hereinbefore [1] -
filing [1] - 3:8	formed [1] - 54:18	-		124:9
final [5] - 9:7, 93:3,	former [1] - 33:5	graduation [2] -	80:7, 88:21, 99:17,	high [6] - 21:5, 30:12,
93:5, 94:1, 95:14	forth [1] - 124:9	107:6, 107:12	123:10	33:22, 56:17, 58:13
finalist [2] - 22:4,	forward [1] - 72:7	Graham [1] - 59:20	hearing [1] - 31:9	himself [3] - 38:18,
23:21	forwarded [2] - 9:3,	great [1] - 8:7	hearsay [1] - 25:17	39:17, 61:6
finalists [3] - 21:22,	9:8	grew [1] - 21:18	heartbreaking [1] -	hire [11] - 13:12,
21:23, 23:22	Fosters [1] - 113:20	Group [2] - 99:2,	67:22	54:14, 55:17, 55:18,
financially [1] - 124:16	four [4] - 9:18, 24:13,	103:8	heated [1] - 93:19	62:18, 62:19, 64:19,
fine [6] - 24:11, 25:23,	24:15, 94:17	group [15] - 71:20,	heavily [1] - 96:22	65:2, 65:3, 66:15,
40:9, 78:17, 109:20,	frame [2] - 30:19, 92:9	89:6, 89:12, 89:15,	help [1] - 57:6	
115:22	frank [1] - 69:20	91:9, 91:10, 91:14,	helpful [3] - 72:5,	87:20
fingers [1] - 105:21	free [5] - 80:1, 80:3,	99:19, 103:6, 104:5,	72:6, 99:20	hired [1] - 13:19
finish [2] - 93:4, 120:3	80:6, 102:20, 120:15	106:18, 109:23,	helping [1] - 72:6	hiring [3] - 12:22,
firm [37] - 46:6, 49:19,	Friday [5] - 73:5, 73:7,	115:23, 122:20,	Henry [122] - 2:11, 7:4,	63:12, 93:22
50:23, 51:2, 51:4,	102:4, 104:21	123:10	11:16, 12:19, 13:5,	history [1] - 51:1
51:15, 51:17, 51:18,	friendly [1] - 70:3	guess [10] - 16:19,	13:9, 15:4, 15:9,	hmm [5] - 24:18,
53:5, 55:5, 62:18,	front [1] - 39:5	77:4, 80:17, 80:19,	17:2, 17:5, 22:21,	83:13, 94:13,
62:20, 63:21, 64:1,	frustration [6] - 10:7,	89:6, 106:2, 107:21,	23:6, 29:21, 30:21,	101:11, 111:14
64:5, 65:2, 65:3,	10:9, 10:15, 10:20,	112:16, 118:12	31:8, 31:19, 32:5,	Hoefle [14] - 46:5,
65:23, 87:7, 87:8,	12:10, 12:19	guessing [1] - 86:11	32:6, 32:8, 34:16,	48:18, 50:4, 61:16,
87:20, 88:23, 89:16,	full [12] - 52:8, 52:11,	guidance [2] - 64:9,	34:19, 34:20, 35:11,	66:14, 66:15, 69:15,
91:4, 91:5, 91:13,	52:12, 52:14, 54:9,	64:11	36:12, 36:22, 37:14,	78:4, 78:8, 78:18,
91:15, 91:22, 99:2,	57:18, 74:2, 82:13,	guild [12] - 34:16,	37:19, 38:2, 38:9,	78:23, 85:5, 85:9,
	DAVID	R. JORDAN & ASSO	JCIATES	

DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES Page 5 to 5 of 12

				6
100:23	110:19, 122:15	104:13, 110:3	judge [1] - 121:14	117:6, 119:15,
hold [1] - 74:12	identify [3] - 14:12,	interviewing [1] - 73:7	judgment [1] - 61:19	119:18
home [4] - 47:10,	18:9	interviews [12] -	Julie [1] - 27:9	lane [1] - 18:17
67:6, 67:9, 67:14	imagine [2] - 60:1,	27:21, 28:8, 28:22,	July [2] - 76:19,	Lane's [1] - 84:23
homemaker [1] - 6:15	67:5	74:12, 93:3, 93:6,	112:16	last [7] - 6:14, 60:8,
honest [1] - 82:18	immediate [1] - 75:11	94:2, 94:3, 94:7,	jumps [1] - 81:4	92:6, 94:20, 109:11,
hopefully [1] - 117:13	implementing [1] -	94:18, 108:23,	June [30] - 8:9, 73:10,	116:15, 117:9
hoping [2] - 85:15,	111:4	113:16	73:12, 74:3, 77:11,	late [1] - 26:23
120:4	implied [1] - 67:9	invoice [3] - 48:18,	95:10, 95:18, 95:23,	law [15] - 46:6, 51:2,
hour [9] - 60:9, 60:17,	include [1] - 111:7	48:21, 85:9	96:2, 97:20, 97:21,	51:4, 51:15, 51:17,
91:20, 101:22,	included [4] - 12:1,	involve [1] - 61:6	104:8, 104:11,	53:5, 55:5, 63:7,
102:7, 103:11, 119:9	36:5, 45:20, 49:23	involve [1] - 38:21,	104.0, 104.11, 106:17, 108:21,	63:17, 63:21, 64:1,
hourly [2] - 13:13,	including [1] - 121:7	61:12, 67:17, 88:14,	108:23, 109:4,	64:5, 65:2, 65:23,
101:18	incorrect [1] - 50:13	88:17, 92:22, 93:11,	109:5, 109:6, 109:9,	101:20
	indicate [1] - 26:3	93:15, 96:23,	109:11, 109:22,	Lawrence [2] - 33:21,
hours [3] - 9:18, 18:6, 85:11	indicating [1] - 25:20	108:16, 108:19,	110:3, 110:7,	34:3
	• • •	115:4, 115:6	110:22, 112:11,	lawsuit [1] - 116:8
house [2] - 27:9, 85:1 Howard [69] - 12:8,	indication [1] - 24:15	irrelevant [1] - 121:8	112:16, 112:18,	lawyer [10] - 112:1,
	indirectly [1] - 27:6	ish [1] - 112:16	113:13, 113:19	46:20, 51:11, 53:11,
13:16, 14:8, 14:15, 15:6, 15:11, 15:13	individual [2] - 25:11,	Island [1] - 99:2	justification [1] -	40.20, 51.11, 53.11, 53:14, 63:13, 63:14,
15:6, 15:11, 15:13, 15:15, 16:10, 17:14	107:9	issue [5] - 21:15, 29:2,	12:21	86:23, 101:14, 115:3
15:15, 16:10, 17:14, 19:6, 20:11, 20:18,	individually [3] - 51:1,	41:5, 51:11, 59:17	Justin [3] - 28:8,	lead [1] - 20:1
22:21, 23:7, 27:17,	55:9, 56:12	issues [3] - 11:19,	56:19, 75:3	learn [1] - 48:4
27:23, 29:21, 34:22,	inexperienced [1] -	50:20, 101:16	50.19, 75.5	learned [5] - 48:7,
36:16, 37:10, 37:13,	64:8	items [1] - 96:17	К	
37:14, 39:14, 44:10,	information [15] -		n	49:2, 75:4, 98:12, 109:1
44:13, 45:12, 46:18,	21:17, 21:19, 48:12,	i tself [ȝ] - 59:8, 85:21, 95:14	Kach [9] - 23:11,	least [3] - 31:19, 32:3,
44.15, 45.12, 40.18, 47:1, 47:4, 49:9,	97:1, 97:3, 97:11,	90.14	29:19, 36:1, 36:5,	40:2
49:12, 49:20, 51:13,	98:3, 98:5, 111:17,		36:8, 36:11, 37:19,	
49:12, 49:20, 51:13, 55:1, 59:22, 67:23,	117:5, 117:10,	J	107:17, 122:6	leave [6] - 30:22, 30:23, 31:3, 31:8,
68:8, 68:16, 69:13,	120:12, 121:18,	Jackson [1] - 113:20	Kach's [1] - 122:5	
69:19, 69:21, 70:4,	121:21, 122:2	January [2] - 9:1,	keep [1] - 121:4	31:9, 33:16 leaving [1] - 68:17
70:5, 70:7, 70:14,	initial [2] - 37:13,	18:11	Kim [7] - 59:1, 87:12,	_
70:15, 71:17, 72:3,	72:13	Jennifer [4] - 33:7,	93:10, 93:11,	led [2] - 91:7, 115:23
72:5, 73:3, 75:3,	Injunctive [3] - 4:11,	33:16, 33:17, 34:1	100:23, 101:14,	Lee [1] - 6:3
76:9, 80:23, 81:20,	5:5, 7:23	Jim [20] - 23:10,	109:10	leeway [1] - 18:5
82:13, 83:2, 83:3,	instance [1] - 3:4	20.10,		1.44 mm 04.00 00.44
		23:11, 29:19, 36:1	kind [7] - 64:5, 65:18,	left [7] - 24:22, 26:11,
	instances [1] - 115:3	23:11, 29:19, 36:1, 36:5, 36:7, 36:8,	kind [7] - 64:5, 65:18, 71:7, 80:14, 88:9,	26:21, 27:21, 31:5,
83:5, 83:11, 84:3,	instances [1] - 115:3 instruct [1] - 19:16	36:5, 36:7, 36:8,	71:7, 80:14, 88:9,	26:21, 27:21, 31:5, 32:8, 58:3
83:5, 83:11, 84:3, 84:8, 84:13, 95:12,	instances [1] - 115:3 instruct [1] - 19:16 instructed [1] - 98:6	36:5, 36:7, 36:8, 36:11, 36:22, 37:19,	71:7, 80:14, 88:9, 90:2, 90:9	26:21, 27:21, 31:5, 32:8, 58:3 legal [10] - 48:16,
83:5, 83:11, 84:3, 84:8, 84:13, 95:12, 97:8, 118:5	instances [1] - 115:3 instruct [1] - 19:16 instructed [1] - 98:6 instruction [1] - 43:5	36:5, 36:7, 36:8, 36:11, 36:22, 37:19, 39:11, 39:13, 39:19,	71:7, 80:14, 88:9, 90:2, 90:9 knowledge [4] - 63:6,	26:21, 27:21, 31:5, 32:8, 58:3 legal [10] - 48:16, 50:18, 51:11, 52:20,
83:5, 83:11, 84:3, 84:8, 84:13, 95:12, 97:8, 118:5 Howard's [10] - 20:17,	instances [1] - 115:3 instruct [1] - 19:16 instructed [1] - 98:6 instruction [1] - 43:5 instructions [3] -	36:5, 36:7, 36:8, 36:11, 36:22, 37:19, 39:11, 39:13, 39:19, 40:1, 41:13, 105:12,	71:7, 80:14, 88:9, 90:2, 90:9 knowledge [4] - 63:6, 77:18, 77:22, 110:1	26:21, 27:21, 31:5, 32:8, 58:3 legal [10] - 48:16, 50:18, 51:11, 52:20, 95:15, 104:8,
83:5, 83:11, 84:3, 84:8, 84:13, 95:12, 97:8, 118:5 Howard's [10] - 20:17, 23:23, 32:17, 46:16,	instances [1] - 115:3 instruct [1] - 19:16 instructed [1] - 98:6 instruction [1] - 43:5 instructions [3] - 43:22, 112:21, 113:5	36:5, 36:7, 36:8, 36:11, 36:22, 37:19, 39:11, 39:13, 39:19, 40:1, 41:13, 105:12, 105:15, 107:17,	71:7, 80:14, 88:9, 90:2, 90:9 knowledge [4] - 63:6, 77:18, 77:22, 110:1 known [1] - 119:15	26:21, 27:21, 31:5, 32:8, 58:3 legal [10] - 48:16, 50:18, 51:11, 52:20, 95:15, 104:8, 104:10, 122:21,
83:5, 83:11, 84:3, 84:8, 84:13, 95:12, 97:8, 118:5 Howard's [10] - 20:17, 23:23, 32:17, 46:16, 50:5, 50:10, 52:22,	instances [1] - 115:3 instruct [1] - 19:16 instructed [1] - 98:6 instruction [1] - 43:5 instructions [3] - 43:22, 112:21, 113:5 insubordination [2] -	36:5, 36:7, 36:8, 36:11, 36:22, 37:19, 39:11, 39:13, 39:19, 40:1, 41:13, 105:12,	71:7, 80:14, 88:9, 90:2, 90:9 knowledge [4] - 63:6, 77:18, 77:22, 110:1 known [1] - 119:15 Krista [9] - 23:9,	26:21, 27:21, 31:5, 32:8, 58:3 legal [10] - 48:16, 50:18, 51:11, 52:20, 95:15, 104:8, 104:10, 122:21, 123:8, 123:10
83:5, 83:11, 84:3, 84:8, 84:13, 95:12, 97:8, 118:5 Howard's [10] - 20:17, 23:23, 32:17, 46:16, 50:5, 50:10, 52:22, 66:20, 80:18, 83:19	instances [1] - 115:3 instruct [1] - 19:16 instructed [1] - 98:6 instruction [1] - 43:5 instructions [3] - 43:22, 112:21, 113:5 insubordination [2] - 83:4, 83:22	36:5, 36:7, 36:8, 36:11, 36:22, 37:19, 39:11, 39:13, 39:19, 40:1, 41:13, 105:12, 105:15, 107:17, 122:5, 122:6	71:7, 80:14, 88:9, 90:2, 90:9 knowledge [4] - 63:6, 77:18, 77:22, 110:1 known [1] - 119:15 Krista [9] - 23:9, 64:13, 86:9, 91:2,	26:21, 27:21, 31:5, 32:8, 58:3 legal [10] - 48:16, 50:18, 51:11, 52:20, 95:15, 104:8, 104:10, 122:21, 123:8, 123:10 length [1] - 69:5
83:5, 83:11, 84:3, 84:8, 84:13, 95:12, 97:8, 118:5 Howard's [10] - 20:17, 23:23, 32:17, 46:16, 50:5, 50:10, 52:22, 66:20, 80:18, 83:19 humour [1] - 86:18	instances [1] - 115:3 instruct [1] - 19:16 instructed [1] - 98:6 instruction [1] - 43:5 instructions [3] - 43:22, 112:21, 113:5 insubordination [2] - 83:4, 83:22 intended [1] - 74:19	36:5, 36:7, 36:8, 36:11, 36:22, 37:19, 39:11, 39:13, 39:19, 40:1, 41:13, 105:12, 105:15, 107:17, 122:5, 122:6 JoAnn [2] - 41:5, 50:16	71:7, 80:14, 88:9, 90:2, 90:9 knowledge [4] - 63:6, 77:18, 77:22, 110:1 known [1] - 119:15 Krista [9] - 23:9, 64:13, 86:9, 91:2, 111:18, 113:7,	26:21, 27:21, 31:5, 32:8, 58:3 legal [10] - 48:16, 50:18, 51:11, 52:20, 95:15, 104:8, 104:10, 122:21, 123:8, 123:10 length [1] - 69:5 letter [17] - 15:5, 15:9,
83:5, 83:11, 84:3, 84:8, 84:13, 95:12, 97:8, 118:5 Howard's [10] - 20:17, 23:23, 32:17, 46:16, 50:5, 50:10, 52:22, 66:20, 80:18, 83:19	instances [1] - 115:3 instruct [1] - 19:16 instructed [1] - 98:6 instruction [1] - 43:5 instructions [3] - 43:22, 112:21, 113:5 insubordination [2] - 83:4, $83:22intended [1] - 74:19intent [3] - 62:17,$	36:5, 36:7, 36:8, 36:11, 36:22, 37:19, 39:11, 39:13, 39:19, 40:1, 41:13, 105:12, 105:15, 107:17, 122:5, 122:6 JoAnn [2] - 41:5, 50:16 job [7] - 21:14, 28:19,	71:7, 80:14, 88:9, 90:2, 90:9 knowledge [4] - 63:6, 77:18, 77:22, 110:1 known [1] - 119:15 Krista [9] - 23:9, 64:13, 86:9, 91:2, 111:18, 113:7, 113:10, 113:15,	26:21, 27:21, 31:5, 32:8, 58:3 legal [10] - 48:16, 50:18, 51:11, 52:20, 95:15, 104:8, 104:10, 122:21, 123:8, 123:10 length [1] - 69:5 letter [17] - 15:5, 15:9, 15:15, 15:17, 16:6,
83:5, 83:11, 84:3, 84:8, 84:13, 95:12, 97:8, 118:5 Howard's [10] - 20:17, 23:23, 32:17, 46:16, 50:5, 50:10, 52:22, 66:20, 80:18, 83:19 humour [1] - 86:18	instances [1] - 115:3 instruct [1] - 19:16 instructed [1] - 98:6 instruction [1] - 43:5 instructions [3] - 43:22, 112:21, 113:5 insubordination [2] - 83:4, 83:22 intended [1] - 74:19 intent [3] - 62:17, 74:23, 122:4	36:5, 36:7, 36:8, 36:11, 36:22, 37:19, 39:11, 39:13, 39:19, 40:1, 41:13, 105:12, 105:15, 107:17, 122:5, 122:6 JoAnn [2] - 41:5, 50:16 job [7] - 21:14, 28:19, 76:18, 77:14, 84:14,	71:7, 80:14, 88:9, 90:2, 90:9 knowledge [4] - 63:6, 77:18, 77:22, 110:1 known [1] - 119:15 Krista [9] - 23:9, 64:13, 86:9, 91:2, 111:18, 113:7,	26:21, 27:21, 31:5, 32:8, 58:3 legal [10] - 48:16, 50:18, 51:11, 52:20, 95:15, 104:8, 104:10, 122:21, 123:8, 123:10 length [1] - 69:5 letter [17] - 15:5, 15:9, 15:15, 15:17, 16:6, 56:2, 107:3, 107:8,
83:5, 83:11, 84:3, 84:8, 84:13, 95:12, 97:8, 118:5 Howard's [10] - 20:17, 23:23, 32:17, 46:16, 50:5, 50:10, 52:22, 66:20, 80:18, 83:19 humour [1] - 86:18	instances [1] - 115:3 instruct [1] - 19:16 instructed [1] - 98:6 instruction [1] - 43:5 instructions [3] - 43:22, 112:21, 113:5 insubordination [2] - 83:4, 83:22 intended [1] - 74:19 intent [3] - 62:17, 74:23, 122:4 interested [3] - 50:9,	36:5, 36:7, 36:8, 36:11, 36:22, 37:19, 39:11, 39:13, 39:19, 40:1, 41:13, 105:12, 105:15, 107:17, 122:5, 122:6 JoAnn [2] - 41:5, 50:16 job [7] - 21:14, 28:19, 76:18, 77:14, 84:14, 84:15, 113:7	71:7, 80:14, 88:9, 90:2, 90:9 knowledge [4] - 63:6, 77:18, 77:22, 110:1 known [1] - 119:15 Krista [9] - 23:9, 64:13, 86:9, 91:2, 111:18, 113:7, 113:10, 113:15, 113:19	26:21, 27:21, 31:5, 32:8, 58:3 legal [10] - 48:16, 50:18, 51:11, 52:20, 95:15, 104:8, 104:10, 122:21, 123:8, 123:10 length [1] - 69:5 letter [17] - 15:5, 15:9, 15:15, 15:17, 16:6, 56:2, 107:3, 107:8, 107:19, 107:21,
83:5, 83:11, 84:3, 84:8, 84:13, 95:12, 97:8, 118:5 Howard's [10] - 20:17, 23:23, 32:17, 46:16, 50:5, 50:10, 52:22, 66:20, 80:18, 83:19 humour [1] - 86:18	instances [1] - 115:3 instruct [1] - 19:16 instructed [1] - 98:6 instruction [1] - 43:5 instructions [3] - 43:22, 112:21, 113:5 insubordination [2] - 83:4, 83:22 intended [1] - 74:19 intent [3] - 62:17, 74:23, 122:4 interested [3] - 50:9, 54:7, 124:16	36:5, 36:7, 36:8, 36:11, 36:22, 37:19, 39:11, 39:13, 39:19, 40:1, 41:13, 105:12, 105:15, 107:17, 122:5, 122:6 JoAnn [2] - 41:5, 50:16 job [7] - 21:14, 28:19, 76:18, 77:14, 84:14, 84:15, 113:7 Jocelyn [12] - 23:9,	71:7, 80:14, 88:9, 90:2, 90:9 knowledge [4] - 63:6, 77:18, 77:22, 110:1 known [1] - 119:15 Krista [9] - 23:9, 64:13, 86:9, 91:2, 111:18, 113:7, 113:10, 113:15, 113:19 L	26:21, 27:21, 31:5, 32:8, 58:3 legal [10] - 48:16, 50:18, 51:11, 52:20, 95:15, 104:8, 104:10, 122:21, 123:8, 123:10 length [1] - 69:5 letter [17] - 15:5, 15:9, 15:15, 15:17, 16:6, 56:2, 107:3, 107:8, 107:19, 107:21, 107:23, 108:1,
83:5, 83:11, 84:3, 84:8, 84:13, 95:12, 97:8, 118:5 Howard's [10] - 20:17, 23:23, 32:17, 46:16, 50:5, 50:10, 52:22, 66:20, 80:18, 83:19 humour [1] - 86:18 husband [1] - 27:8	instances [1] - 115:3 instruct [1] - 19:16 instructed [1] - 98:6 instruction [1] - 43:5 instructions [3] - 43:22, 112:21, 113:5 insubordination [2] - 83:4, $83:22intended [1] - 74:19intent [3] - 62:17,74:23, 122:4interested [3] - 50:9,54:7, 124:16interim [11] - 68:15,$	36:5, 36:7, 36:8, 36:11, 36:22, 37:19, 39:11, 39:13, 39:19, 40:1, 41:13, 105:12, 105:15, 107:17, 122:5, 122:6 JoAnn [2] - 41:5, 50:16 job [7] - 21:14, 28:19, 76:18, 77:14, 84:14, 84:15, 113:7 Jocelyn [12] - 23:9, 30:3, 57:4, 58:6,	71:7, 80:14, 88:9, 90:2, 90:9 knowledge [4] - 63:6, 77:18, 77:22, 110:1 known [1] - 119:15 Krista [9] - 23:9, 64:13, 86:9, 91:2, 111:18, 113:7, 113:10, 113:15, 113:19	26:21, 27:21, 31:5, 32:8, 58:3 legal [10] - 48:16, 50:18, 51:11, 52:20, 95:15, 104:8, 104:10, 122:21, 123:8, 123:10 length [1] - 69:5 letter [17] - 15:5, 15:9, 15:15, 15:17, 16:6, 56:2, 107:3, 107:8, 107:19, 107:21, 107:23, 108:1, 108:2, 108:3,
83:5, 83:11, 84:3, 84:8, 84:13, 95:12, 97:8, 118:5 Howard's [10] - 20:17, 23:23, 32:17, 46:16, 50:5, 50:10, 52:22, 66:20, 80:18, 83:19 humour [1] - 86:18 husband [1] - 27:8	instances [1] - 115:3 instruct [1] - 19:16 instructed [1] - 98:6 instruction [1] - 43:5 instructions [3] - 43:22, 112:21, 113:5 insubordination [2] - 83:4, 83:22 intended [1] - 74:19 intent [3] - 62:17, 74:23, 122:4 interested [3] - 50:9, 54:7, 124:16 interim [11] - 68:15, 71:8, 72:4, 72:10,	36:5, 36:7, 36:8, 36:11, 36:22, 37:19, 39:11, 39:13, 39:19, 40:1, 41:13, 105:12, 105:15, 107:17, 122:5, 122:6 JoAnn [2] - 41:5, 50:16 job [7] - 21:14, 28:19, 76:18, 77:14, 84:14, 84:15, 113:7 Jocelyn [12] - 23:9, 30:3, 57:4, 58:6, 58:22, 83:20, 91:11,	71:7, 80:14, 88:9, 90:2, 90:9 knowledge [4] - 63:6, 77:18, 77:22, 110:1 known [1] - 119:15 Krista [9] - 23:9, 64:13, 86:9, 91:2, 111:18, 113:7, 113:10, 113:15, 113:19 L	26:21, 27:21, 31:5, 32:8, 58:3 legal [10] - 48:16, 50:18, 51:11, 52:20, 95:15, 104:8, 104:10, 122:21, 123:8, 123:10 length [1] - 69:5 letter [17] - 15:5, 15:9, 15:15, 15:17, 16:6, 56:2, 107:3, 107:8, 107:19, 107:21, 107:23, 108:1, 108:2, 108:3, 108:12, 108:17,
83:5, 83:11, 84:3, 84:8, 84:13, 95:12, 97:8, 118:5 Howard's [10] - 20:17, 23:23, 32:17, 46:16, 50:5, 50:10, 52:22, 66:20, 80:18, 83:19 humour [1] - 86:18 husband [1] - 27:8 I I [1] - 79:4 idea [5] - 70:21, 78:6,	instances [1] - 115:3 instruct [1] - 19:16 instructed [1] - 98:6 instruction [1] - 43:5 instructions [3] - 43:22, 112:21, 113:5 insubordination [2] - 83:4, $83:22intended [1] - 74:19intent [3] - 62:17,74:23, 122:4interested [3] - 50:9,54:7, 124:16interim [11] - 68:15,71:8, 72:4, 72:10,74:19, 75:7, 75:18,$	36:5, 36:7, 36:8, 36:11, 36:22, 37:19, 39:11, 39:13, 39:19, 40:1, 41:13, 105:12, 105:15, 107:17, 122:5, 122:6 JoAnn [2] - 41:5, 50:16 job [7] - 21:14, 28:19, 76:18, 77:14, 84:14, 84:15, 113:7 Jocelyn [12] - 23:9, 30:3, 57:4, 58:6, 58:22, 83:20, 91:11, 96:3, 96:14, 113:10,	71:7, 80:14, 88:9, 90:2, 90:9 knowledge [4] - 63:6, 77:18, 77:22, 110:1 known [1] - 119:15 Krista [9] - 23:9, 64:13, 86:9, 91:2, 111:18, 113:7, 113:10, 113:15, 113:19 L labeled [1] - 49:8	26:21, 27:21, 31:5, 32:8, 58:3 legal [10] - 48:16, 50:18, 51:11, 52:20, 95:15, 104:8, 104:10, 122:21, 123:8, 123:10 length [1] - 69:5 letter [17] - 15:5, 15:9, 15:15, 15:17, 16:6, 56:2, 107:3, 107:8, 107:19, 107:21, 107:23, 108:1, 108:2, 108:3, 108:12, 108:17, 115:20
83:5, 83:11, 84:3, 84:8, 84:13, 95:12, 97:8, 118:5 Howard's [10] - 20:17, 23:23, 32:17, 46:16, 50:5, 50:10, 52:22, 66:20, 80:18, 83:19 humour [1] - 86:18 husband [1] - 27:8 I I [1] - 79:4 idea [5] - 70:21, 78:6, 98:21, 104:10, 113:22	instances [1] - 115:3 instruct [1] - 19:16 instructed [1] - 98:6 instruction [1] - 43:5 instructions [3] - 43:22, 112:21, 113:5 insubordination [2] - 83:4, 83:22 intended [1] - 74:19 intent [3] - 62:17, 74:23, 122:4 interested [3] - 50:9, 54:7, 124:16 interim [11] - 68:15, 71:8, 72:4, 72:10, 74:19, 75:7, 75:18, 75:23, 77:13, 93:2,	36:5, 36:7, 36:8, 36:11, 36:22, 37:19, 39:11, 39:13, 39:19, 40:1, 41:13, 105:12, 105:15, 107:17, 122:5, 122:6 JoAnn [2] - 41:5, 50:16 job [7] - 21:14, 28:19, 76:18, 77:14, 84:14, 84:15, 113:7 Jocelyn [12] - 23:9, 30:3, 57:4, 58:6, 58:22, 83:20, 91:11, 96:3, 96:14, 113:10, 113:15, 113:19	71:7, 80:14, 88:9, 90:2, 90:9 knowledge [4] - 63:6, 77:18, 77:22, 110:1 known [1] - 119:15 Krista [9] - 23:9, 64:13, 86:9, 91:2, 111:18, 113:7, 113:10, 113:15, 113:19 L labeled [1] - 49:8 ladies [1] - 17:19	26:21, 27:21, 31:5, 32:8, 58:3 legal [10] - 48:16, 50:18, 51:11, 52:20, 95:15, 104:8, 104:10, 122:21, 123:8, 123:10 length [1] - 69:5 letter [17] - 15:5, 15:9, 15:15, 15:17, 16:6, 56:2, 107:3, 107:8, 107:19, 107:21, 107:23, 108:1, 108:2, 108:3, 108:12, 108:17, 115:20 Letter [2] - 4:18,
83:5, 83:11, 84:3, 84:8, 84:13, 95:12, 97:8, 118:5 Howard's [10] - 20:17, 23:23, 32:17, 46:16, 50:5, 50:10, 52:22, 66:20, 80:18, 83:19 humour [1] - 86:18 husband [1] - 27:8 I [1] - 79:4 idea [5] - 70:21, 78:6, 98:21, 104:10,	instances [1] - 115:3 instruct [1] - 19:16 instructed [1] - 98:6 instruction [1] - 43:5 instructions [3] - 43:22, 112:21, 113:5 insubordination [2] - 83:4, 83:22 intended [1] - 74:19 intent [3] - 62:17, 74:23, 122:4 interested [3] - 50:9, 54:7, 124:16 interim [11] - 68:15, 71:8, 72:4, 72:10, 74:19, 75:7, 75:18, 75:23, 77:13, 93:2, 93:22	36:5, 36:7, 36:8, 36:11, 36:22, 37:19, 39:11, 39:13, 39:19, 40:1, 41:13, 105:12, 105:15, 107:17, 122:5, 122:6 JoAnn [2] - 41:5, 50:16 job [7] - 21:14, 28:19, 76:18, 77:14, 84:14, 84:15, 113:7 Jocelyn [12] - 23:9, 30:3, 57:4, 58:6, 58:22, 83:20, 91:11, 96:3, 96:14, 113:10, 113:15, 113:19 jog [3] - 42:21, 57:14,	71:7, 80:14, 88:9, 90:2, 90:9 knowledge [4] - 63:6, 77:18, 77:22, 110:1 known [1] - 119:15 Krista [9] - 23:9, 64:13, 86:9, 91:2, 111:18, 113:7, 113:10, 113:15, 113:19 Labeled [1] - 49:8 ladies [1] - 17:19 Landing [1] - 113:21	26:21, 27:21, 31:5, 32:8, 58:3 legal [10] - 48:16, 50:18, 51:11, 52:20, 95:15, 104:8, 104:10, 122:21, 123:8, 123:10 length [1] - 69:5 letter [17] - 15:5, 15:9, 15:15, 15:17, 16:6, 56:2, 107:3, 107:8, 107:19, 107:21, 107:23, 108:1, 108:2, 108:3, 108:12, 108:17, 115:20 Letter [2] - 4:18, 106:20
83:5, 83:11, 84:3, 84:8, 84:13, 95:12, 97:8, 118:5 Howard's [10] - 20:17, 23:23, 32:17, 46:16, 50:5, 50:10, 52:22, 66:20, 80:18, 83:19 humour [1] - 86:18 husband [1] - 27:8 I [1] - 79:4 idea [5] - 70:21, 78:6, 98:21, 104:10, 113:22 IDENTIFICATION [1] - 4:7	instances [1] - 115:3 instruct [1] - 19:16 instructed [1] - 98:6 instruction [1] - 43:5 instructions [3] - 43:22, 112:21, 113:5 insubordination [2] - 83:4, 83:22 intended [1] - 74:19 intent [3] - 62:17, 74:23, 122:4 interested [3] - 50:9, 54:7, 124:16 interim [11] - 68:15, 71:8, 72:4, 72:10, 74:19, 75:7, 75:18, 75:23, 77:13, 93:2, 93:22 interrupt [1] - 12:15	36:5, 36:7, 36:8, 36:11, 36:22, 37:19, 39:11, 39:13, 39:19, 40:1, 41:13, 105:12, 105:15, 107:17, 122:5, 122:6 JoAnn [2] - 41:5, 50:16 job [7] - 21:14, 28:19, 76:18, 77:14, 84:14, 84:15, 113:7 Jocelyn [12] - 23:9, 30:3, 57:4, 58:6, 58:22, 83:20, 91:11, 96:3, 96:14, 113:10, 113:15, 113:19 jog [3] - 42:21, 57:14, 79:10	71:7, 80:14, 88:9, 90:2, 90:9 knowledge [4] - 63:6, 77:18, 77:22, 110:1 known [1] - 119:15 Krista [9] - 23:9, 64:13, 86:9, 91:2, 111:18, 113:7, 113:10, 113:15, 113:19 Labeled [1] - 49:8 ladies [1] - 17:19 Landing [1] - 113:21 Lane [25] - 2:4, 6:3,	26:21, 27:21, 31:5, 32:8, 58:3 legal [10] - 48:16, 50:18, 51:11, 52:20, 95:15, 104:8, 104:10, 122:21, 123:8, 123:10 length [1] - 69:5 letter [17] - 15:5, 15:9, 15:15, 15:17, 16:6, 56:2, 107:3, 107:8, 107:19, 107:21, 107:23, 108:1, 108:2, 108:3, 108:12, 108:17, 115:20 Letter [2] - 4:18, 106:20 License [1] - 124:18
83:5, 83:11, 84:3, 84:8, 84:13, 95:12, 97:8, 118:5 Howard's [10] - 20:17, 23:23, 32:17, 46:16, 50:5, 50:10, 52:22, 66:20, 80:18, 83:19 humour [1] - 86:18 husband [1] - 27:8 I I [1] - 79:4 idea [5] - 70:21, 78:6, 98:21, 104:10, 113:22 IDENTIFICATION [1] - 4:7 identification [12] -	instances [1] - 115:3 instruct [1] - 19:16 instructed [1] - 98:6 instruction [1] - 43:5 instructions [3] - 43:22, 112:21, 113:5 insubordination [2] - 83:4, 83:22 intended [1] - 74:19 intent [3] - 62:17, 74:23, 122:4 interested [3] - 50:9, 54:7, 124:16 interim [11] - 68:15, 71:8, 72:4, 72:10, 74:19, 75:7, 75:18, 75:23, 77:13, 93:2, 93:22 interrupt [1] - 12:15 interview [5] - 73:6,	36:5, 36:7, 36:8, 36:11, 36:22, 37:19, 39:11, 39:13, 39:19, 40:1, 41:13, 105:12, 105:15, 107:17, 122:5, 122:6 JoAnn [2] - 41:5, 50:16 job [7] - 21:14, 28:19, 76:18, 77:14, 84:14, 84:15, 113:7 Jocelyn [12] - 23:9, 30:3, 57:4, 58:6, 58:22, 83:20, 91:11, 96:3, 96:14, 113:10, 113:15, 113:19 jog [3] - 42:21, 57:14, 79:10 jogs [1] - 96:18	71:7, 80:14, 88:9, 90:2, 90:9 knowledge [4] - 63:6, 77:18, 77:22, 110:1 known [1] - 119:15 Krista [9] - 23:9, 64:13, 86:9, 91:2, 111:18, 113:7, 113:10, 113:15, 113:19 Landies [1] - 49:8 ladies [1] - 49:8 ladies [1] - 17:19 Landing [1] - 113:21 Lane [25] - 2:4, 6:3, 16:11, 17:13, 18:20,	26:21, 27:21, 31:5, 32:8, 58:3 legal [10] - 48:16, 50:18, 51:11, 52:20, 95:15, 104:8, 104:10, 122:21, 123:8, 123:10 length [1] - 69:5 letter [17] - 15:5, 15:9, 15:15, 15:17, 16:6, 56:2, 107:3, 107:8, 107:19, 107:21, 107:23, 108:1, 108:2, 108:3, 108:12, 108:17, 115:20 Letter [2] - 4:18, 106:20 License [1] - 124:18 lighten [1] - 86:18
83:5, 83:11, 84:3,84:8, 84:13, 95:12,97:8, 118:5Howard's [10] - 20:17,23:23, 32:17, 46:16,50:5, 50:10, 52:22,66:20, 80:18, 83:19humour [1] - 86:18husband [1] - 27:8II [1] - 79:4idea [5] - 70:21, 78:6,98:21, 104:10,113:22IDENTIFICATION [1] -4:7identification [12] -5:3, 5:7, 57:11,	instances [1] - 115:3 instruct [1] - 19:16 instructed [1] - 98:6 instruction [1] - 43:5 instructions [3] - 43:22, 112:21, 113:5 insubordination [2] - 83:4, 83:22 intended [1] - 74:19 intent [3] - 62:17, 74:23, 122:4 interested [3] - 50:9, 54:7, 124:16 interim [11] - 68:15, 71:8, 72:4, 72:10, 74:19, 75:7, 75:18, 75:23, 77:13, 93:2, 93:22 interrupt [1] - 12:15 interview [5] - 73:6, 73:12, 74:9, 95:13,	36:5, 36:7, 36:8, 36:11, 36:22, 37:19, 39:11, 39:13, 39:19, 40:1, 41:13, 105:12, 105:15, 107:17, 122:5, 122:6 JoAnn [2] - 41:5, 50:16 job [7] - 21:14, 28:19, 76:18, 77:14, 84:14, 84:15, 113:7 Jocelyn [12] - 23:9, 30:3, 57:4, 58:6, 58:22, 83:20, 91:11, 96:3, 96:14, 113:10, 113:15, 113:19 jog [3] - 42:21, 57:14, 79:10 jogs [1] - 96:18 John [1] - 122:1	71:7, 80:14, 88:9, 90:2, 90:9 knowledge [4] - 63:6, 77:18, 77:22, 110:1 known [1] - 119:15 Krista [9] - 23:9, 64:13, 86:9, 91:2, 111:18, 113:7, 113:10, 113:15, 113:19 Labeled [1] - 49:8 ladies [1] - 17:19 Landing [1] - 113:21 Lane [25] - 2:4, 6:3, 16:11, 17:13, 18:20, 19:5, 20:10, 23:11,	26:21, 27:21, 31:5, 32:8, 58:3 legal [10] - 48:16, 50:18, 51:11, 52:20, 95:15, 104:8, 104:10, 122:21, 123:8, 123:10 length [1] - 69:5 letter [17] - 15:5, 15:9, 15:15, 15:17, 16:6, 56:2, 107:3, 107:8, 107:19, 107:21, 107:23, 108:1, 108:2, 108:3, 108:12, 108:17, 115:20 Letter [2] - 4:18, 106:20 License [1] - 124:18 lighten [1] - 86:18 likely [1] - 100:13
83:5, 83:11, 84:3,84:8, 84:13, 95:12,97:8, 118:5Howard's [10] - 20:17,23:23, 32:17, 46:16,50:5, 50:10, 52:22,66:20, 80:18, 83:19humour [1] - 86:18husband [1] - 27:8II [1] - 79:4idea [5] - 70:21, 78:6,98:21, 104:10,113:22IDENTIFICATION [1] -4:7identification [12] -5:3, 5:7, 57:11,73:20, 96:11, 99:22,	instances [1] - 115:3 instruct [1] - 19:16 instructed [1] - 98:6 instruction [1] - 43:5 instructions [3] - 43:22, 112:21, 113:5 insubordination [2] - 83:4, $83:22intended [1] - 74:19intent [3] - 62:17,74:23, 122:4interested [3] - 50:9,54:7, 124:16interim [11] - 68:15,71:8, 72:4, 72:10,74:19, 75:7, 75:18,75:23, 77:13, 93:2,93:22interrupt [1] - 12:15interview [5] - 73:6,73:12, 74:9, 95:13,103:10$	36:5, 36:7, 36:8, 36:11, 36:22, 37:19, 39:11, 39:13, 39:19, 40:1, 41:13, 105:12, 105:15, 107:17, 122:5, 122:6 JoAnn [2] - 41:5, 50:16 job [7] - 21:14, 28:19, 76:18, 77:14, 84:14, 84:15, 113:7 Jocelyn [12] - 23:9, 30:3, 57:4, 58:6, 58:22, 83:20, 91:11, 96:3, 96:14, 113:10, 113:15, 113:19 jog [3] - 42:21, 57:14, 79:10 jogs [1] - 96:18 John [1] - 122:1 joined [2] - 64:15,	71:7, 80:14, 88:9, 90:2, 90:9 knowledge [4] - 63:6, 77:18, 77:22, 110:1 known [1] - 119:15 Krista [9] - 23:9, 64:13, 86:9, 91:2, 111:18, 113:7, 113:10, 113:15, 113:19 L labeled [1] - 49:8 ladies [1] - 17:19 Landing [1] - 113:21 Lane [25] - 2:4, 6:3, 16:11, 17:13, 18:20, 19:5, 20:10, 23:11, 26:17, 26:19, 26:22,	26:21, 27:21, 31:5, 32:8, 58:3 legal [10] - 48:16, 50:18, 51:11, 52:20, 95:15, 104:8, 104:10, 122:21, 123:8, 123:10 length [1] - 69:5 letter [17] - 15:5, 15:9, 15:15, 15:17, 16:6, 56:2, 107:3, 107:8, 107:19, 107:21, 107:23, 108:1, 108:2, 108:3, 108:12, 108:17, 115:20 Letter [2] - 4:18, 106:20 License [1] - 124:18 lighten [1] - 86:18 likely [1] - 100:13 lines [1] - 79:7
83:5, 83:11, 84:3,84:8, 84:13, 95:12,97:8, 118:5Howard's [10] - 20:17,23:23, 32:17, 46:16,50:5, 50:10, 52:22,66:20, 80:18, 83:19humour [1] - 86:18husband [1] - 27:8 $II [1] - 79:4idea [5] - 70:21, 78:6,98:21, 104:10,113:22IDENTIFICATION [1] -4:7identification [12] -5:3, 5:7, 57:11,73:20, 96:11, 99:22,101:8, 106:22,$	instances [1] - 115:3 instruct [1] - 19:16 instructed [1] - 98:6 instruction [1] - 43:5 instructions [3] - 43:22, 112:21, 113:5 insubordination [2] - 83:4, 83:22 intended [1] - 74:19 intent [3] - 62:17, 74:23, 122:4 interested [3] - 50:9, 54:7, 124:16 interim [11] - 68:15, 71:8, 72:4, 72:10, 74:19, 75:7, 75:18, 75:23, 77:13, 93:2, 93:22 interrupt [1] - 12:15 interview [5] - 73:6, 73:12, 74:9, 95:13, 103:10 interviewed [4] -	36:5, 36:7, 36:8, 36:11, 36:22, 37:19, 39:11, 39:13, 39:19, 40:1, 41:13, 105:12, 105:15, 107:17, 122:5, 122:6 JoAnn [2] - 41:5, 50:16 job [7] - 21:14, 28:19, 76:18, 77:14, 84:14, 84:15, 113:7 Jocelyn [12] - 23:9, 30:3, 57:4, 58:6, 58:22, 83:20, 91:11, 96:3, 96:14, 113:10, 113:15, 113:19 jog [3] - 42:21, 57:14, 79:10 jogs [1] - 96:18 John [1] - 122:1 joined [2] - 64:15, 64:16	71:7, 80:14, 88:9, 90:2, 90:9 knowledge [4] - 63:6, 77:18, 77:22, 110:1 known [1] - 119:15 Krista [9] - 23:9, 64:13, 86:9, 91:2, 111:18, 113:7, 113:10, 113:15, 113:10, 113:15, 113:19 L labeled [1] - 49:8 ladies [1] - 17:19 Landing [1] - 113:21 Lane [25] - 2:4, 6:3, 16:11, 17:13, 18:20, 19:5, 20:10, 23:11, 26:17, 26:19, 26:22, 27:2, 30:8, 32:4,	26:21, 27:21, 31:5, 32:8, 58:3 legal [10] - 48:16, 50:18, 51:11, 52:20, 95:15, 104:8, 104:10, 122:21, 123:8, 123:10 length [1] - 69:5 letter [17] - 15:5, 15:9, 15:15, 15:17, 16:6, 56:2, 107:3, 107:8, 107:19, 107:21, 107:23, 108:1, 108:2, 108:3, 108:12, 108:17, 115:20 Letter [2] - 4:18, 106:20 License [1] - 124:18 lighten [1] - 86:18 likely [1] - 100:13 lines [1] - 79:7 list [4] - 7:11, 49:20,
83:5, 83:11, 84:3,84:8, 84:13, 95:12,97:8, 118:5Howard's [10] - 20:17,23:23, 32:17, 46:16,50:5, 50:10, 52:22,66:20, 80:18, 83:19humour [1] - 86:18husband [1] - 27:8II [1] - 79:4idea [5] - 70:21, 78:6,98:21, 104:10,113:22IDENTIFICATION [1] -4:7identification [12] -5:3, 5:7, 57:11,73:20, 96:11, 99:22,	instances [1] - 115:3 instruct [1] - 19:16 instructed [1] - 98:6 instruction [1] - 43:5 instructions [3] - 43:22, 112:21, 113:5 insubordination [2] - 83:4, $83:22intended [1] - 74:19intent [3] - 62:17,74:23, 122:4interested [3] - 50:9,54:7, 124:16interim [11] - 68:15,71:8, 72:4, 72:10,74:19, 75:7, 75:18,75:23, 77:13, 93:2,93:22interrupt [1] - 12:15interview [5] - 73:6,73:12, 74:9, 95:13,103:10$	36:5, 36:7, 36:8, 36:11, 36:22, 37:19, 39:11, 39:13, 39:19, 40:1, 41:13, 105:12, 105:15, 107:17, 122:5, 122:6 JoAnn [2] - 41:5, 50:16 job [7] - 21:14, 28:19, 76:18, 77:14, 84:14, 84:15, 113:7 Jocelyn [12] - 23:9, 30:3, 57:4, 58:6, 58:22, 83:20, 91:11, 96:3, 96:14, 113:10, 113:15, 113:19 jog [3] - 42:21, 57:14, 79:10 jogs [1] - 96:18 John [1] - 122:1 joined [2] - 64:15,	71:7, 80:14, 88:9, 90:2, 90:9 knowledge [4] - 63:6, 77:18, 77:22, 110:1 known [1] - 119:15 Krista [9] - 23:9, 64:13, 86:9, 91:2, 111:18, 113:7, 113:10, 113:15, 113:10, 113:15, 113:19 Labeled [1] - 49:8 ladies [1] - 17:19 Landing [1] - 113:21 Lane [25] - 2:4, 6:3, 16:11, 17:13, 18:20, 19:5, 20:10, 23:11, 26:17, 26:19, 26:22, 27:2, 30:8, 32:4, 33:17, 34:3, 36:1,	26:21, 27:21, 31:5, 32:8, 58:3 legal [10] - 48:16, 50:18, 51:11, 52:20, 95:15, 104:8, 104:10, 122:21, 123:8, 123:10 length [1] - 69:5 letter [17] - 15:5, 15:9, 15:15, 15:17, 16:6, 56:2, 107:3, 107:8, 107:19, 107:21, 107:23, 108:1, 108:2, 108:3, 108:12, 108:17, 115:20 Letter [2] - 4:18, 106:20 License [1] - 124:18 lighten [1] - 86:18 likely [1] - 100:13 lines [1] - 79:7

DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES

				7
listed [2] - 48:22, 56:2	means [1] - 12:15	91:21, 92:4, 92:6,	member [10] - 26:22,	4:20, 110:13, 110:16
listen [3] - 31:12, 47:5,	meant [2] - 47:11,	92:14, 92:19, 92:23,	31:23, 35:20, 35:21,	miscommunication
	47:12	93:1, 93:8, 93:9,		[1] - 80:14
47:8		94:11, 94:12, 94:21,	46:15, 50:7, 98:2,	missed [12] - 79:7,
listened [1] - 47:6	meet [3] - 36:11,	95:4, 95:10, 95:11,	120:10, 120:11,	
Lister [1] - 72:19	46:19, 73:4		122:1 	82:10, 86:2, 86:9,
lists [1] - 48:21	meeting [247] - 17:3,	95:18, 95:19, 95:22,	members [63] - 9:19,	91:6, 91:7, 103:14,
lived [1] - 6:4	20:20, 20:23, 22:2,	95:23, 96:2, 96:7,	9:22, 10:13, 11:6,	103:16, 103:18,
look [21] - 7:5, 7:22,	22:3, 22:7, 24:22,	96:20, 97:7, 97:12,	15:23, 16:3, 16:5,	103:19, 103:22,
21:12, 22:5, 49:19,	25:1, 25:5, 25:7,	97:15, 97:20, 97:22,	16:8, 17:16, 18:10,	104:3
50:11, 52:17, 54:2,	25:19, 26:14, 26:20,	102:9, 102:23,	18:11, 18:16, 19:15,	Mitchell [1] - 103:7
61:21, 62:3, 71:10,	27:2, 29:20, 29:22,	103:5, 103:6,	23:15, 25:5, 25:11,	mixed [1] - 101:3
79:12, 87:19, 87:23,	30:10, 30:11, 30:21,	103:12, 103:14,	26:14, 26:18, 29:13,	moment [2] - 14:16,
88:1, 96:5, 97:13,	31:1, 31:14, 31:19,	103:16, 103:18,	29:14, 29:16, 32:4,	84:6
99:23, 119:10,	31:22, 32:2, 32:3,	103:19, 103:22,	33:5, 34:18, 35:2,	money [1] - 111:21
119:17	32:11, 32:14, 32:16,	103:23, 104:3,	35:4, 35:5, 35:14,	month [2] - 77:3, 97:5
looked [3] - 9:14,	32:17, 32:18, 32:19,	104:8, 104:11,	35:18, 35:23, 36:10,	morphed [1] - 71:7
48:10, 48:11	33:9, 33:13, 34:15,	104:13, 104:16,	46:2, 46:9, 47:19,	most [1] - 83:9
looking [10] - 9:11,	34:18, 35:3, 36:3,	104:19, 105:10,	58:18, 58:19, 59:14,	motion [6] - 94:23,
14:13, 43:12, 45:9,	36:10, 36:13, 36:16,	107:15, 107:18,	63:9, 64:12, 65:6,	95:9, 95:13, 110:23,
50:20, 51:12, 71:14,	36:17, 36:22, 37:1,	108:6, 108:7, 108:8,	65:9, 65:12, 67:21,	111:2, 111:7
116:17, 117:8, 123:5	37:3, 37:5, 37:6,	108:9, 108:22,	77:12, 80:5, 83:15,	
110.17, 117.0, 123.3	37:11, 37:13, 37:16,	109:5, 109:7, 109:9,	84:9, 84:13, 84:19,	motivation [1] - 12:12
R.A.	37:17, 37:19, 38:16,	109:11, 109:12,	86:7, 90:21, 94:4,	move [2] - 102:18,
Μ	38:17, 39:6, 39:7,	109:15, 109:19,	94:6, 102:3, 107:12,	116:5
mad [1] - 86:17	39:9, 39:11, 39:12,	110:7, 110:8, 110:9,	107:14, 112:19,	MR [190] - 5:13, 5:18,
main [1] - 86:3	39:16, 39:19, 40:7,	112:10, 112:18,	112:21, 113:1,	5:20, 5:21, 5:22,
		113:4, 114:2, 114:5,		7:13, 7:14, 8:14,
Maine [1] - 6:13	40:10, 40:18, 40:19,	114:9, 114:13,	113:5, 117:4, 117:5	8:16, 8:18, 9:21,
major [1] - 14:9	40:23, 41:1, 41:12,	114:18, 114:22,	Memmesheimer [4] -	10:3, 12:13, 12:18,
man [1] - 88:16	41:18, 41:23, 42:1,	115:7, 115:8,	59:2, 100:23,	13:3, 13:7, 14:3,
Manchester [1] - 2:10	42:12, 42:15, 42:17,		101:15, 109:10	14:7, 14:17, 15:3,
manifest [4] - 117:2,	42:19, 43:6, 44:11,	116:15, 117:9,	Memmesheimer's [1]	15:11, 15:12, 16:21,
117:9, 119:8, 119:18	46:4, 46:10, 46:17,	117:17, 119:23	- 93:10	17:1, 17:6, 17:10,
manifests [4] -	47:23, 48:21, 48:23,	meetings [21] - 7:12,	memory [4] - 42:21,	17:11, 17:18, 18:8,
116:17, 116:23,	49:5, 49:18, 55:2,	14:13, 18:9, 18:13,	57:14, 79:11, 96:18	18:17, 18:19, 18:21,
117:8, 119:1	56:20, 57:22, 58:1,	44:3, 44:5, 60:7,	mention [1] - 36:8	18:22, 19:1, 19:3,
March [7] - 6:19, 7:2,	59:8, 59:10, 59:11,	70:22, 75:8, 78:22,	mentioned [6] - 15:4,	19:9, 19:10, 19:11,
41:22, 42:18, 48:2,	59:14, 59:15, 59:18,	79:2, 85:19, 86:3,	28:12, 56:3, 71:20,	19:19, 19:20, 19:21,
48:5, 48:23	59:21, 60:4, 60:6,	102:11, 102:12,	91:9, 105:9	19:23, 20:4, 20:5,
mark [1] - 33:21	60:12, 60:13, 60:15,	115:1, 116:17,	merely [1] - 28:4	20:6, 20:7, 20:8,
Mark [3] - 34:2, 34:3,	60:17, 60:20, 60:22,	117:2, 118:15,	met [7] - 18:18, 22:10,	24:17, 24:19, 25:6,
122:11	61:1, 61:2, 61:3,	119:3, 120:13	47:1, 69:13, 88:16,	25:8, 25:9, 25:13,
marked [12] - 5:2, 5:6,	61:13, 61:16, 61:17,	Megan [50] - 7:8,	113:19, 113:23	28:15, 28:21, 29:5,
57:10, 73:19, 96:10,	62:13, 62:15, 62:17,	16:10, 17:12, 19:5,	might [16] - 12:11,	29:8, 29:10, 30:13,
99:21, 101:7,	64:14, 64:18, 66:13,	20:9, 20:12, 20:22,	18:13, 18:14, 25:20,	30:16, 30:18, 31:17,
106:21, 110:14,	69:1, 69:15, 70:4,	21:2, 21:11, 21:16,	44:20, 54:17, 55:12,	40:19, 40:21, 40:22,
110:16, 110:19,	70:7, 70:14, 71:16,	22:12, 22:16, 23:9,	68:2, 76:3, 79:4,	42:6, 42:9, 43:12,
122:14	72:2, 73:3, 73:12,	25:18, 26:19, 26:20,	79:6, 81:12, 82:5,	43:18, 44:4, 44:6,
marriage [1] - 70:1	74:14, 74:17, 74:18,	27:13, 27:19, 27:20,	91:7, 94:10	44:23, 45:4, 45:7,
-	74:20, 75:5, 78:1,	28:8, 28:17, 31:5,	mind [2] - 30:6, 92:10	44.23, 45.4, 45.7, 45:14, 45:15, 45:19,
Mast [6] - 39:5, 39:7,	78:4, 78:7, 78:11,	32:5, 32:6, 32:9,	minute [1] - 47:18	
39:10, 39:15, 40:7,	78:18, 78:21, 79:4,	33:16, 68:14, 68:18,	minute [1] - 47.18 minutes [18] - 9:9,	48:9, 48:17, 51:6, 51:7, 52:6, 52:10
40:13	79:13, 79:14, 79:16,	69:2, 83:23, 84:20,		51:7, 52:6, 52:10,
Matt [2] - 49:23, 64:2	79:19, 79:23, 80:8,	88:11, 91:11, 94:8,	42:3, 42:21, 42:23,	57:12, 58:8, 58:10,
matters [1] - 63:14	80:12, 80:13, 80:17,	94:14, 96:23,	54:17, 60:18, 92:2,	60:21, 60:23, 61:2,
mean [18] - 11:22,	80:22, 81:3, 82:10,	100:10, 101:13,	107:17, 110:12,	61:3, 61:4, 61:5,
25:12, 32:20, 34:7,	82:12, 82:16, 82:18,	105:9, 105:11,	110:22, 111:19,	61:8, 61:11, 61:21,
45:18, 56:11, 58:19,	84:23, 85:1, 85:5,	106:1, 106:12,	111:20, 111:22,	62:2, 62:8, 62:10,
63:5, 63:19, 68:20,		113:15, 116:16,	112:1, 112:5,	62:11, 62:21, 63:1,
74:17, 82:10, 85:11,	85:6, 85:14, 85:15,	117:1, 117:6, 119:7,	112:10, 112:13,	63:11, 63:15, 66:8,
91:1, 91:21, 93:1,	85:16, 85:23, 86:5,		113:7	66:12, 73:23, 75:9,
106:6, 106:14	86:8, 86:15, 88:20,	119:8, 119:17	Minutes [4] - 4:19,	75:13, 75:14, 75:17,
	88:22, 89:4, 91:6,	Megan's [1] - 27:8		
	DAVID	R. JORDAN & ASSO	JCIATES	

DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES

				(
75:22, 77:17, 77:20,	80:7, 88:16	86:3, 102:11,	often [2] - 21:16, 59:7	Page [11] - 4:4, 4:8,
77:21, 77:23, 84:18,	NEW [1] - 1:1	102:12, 115:1	once [6] - 9:5, 9:7,	126:3, 126:5, 126:7,
		•		
84:20, 84:21, 84:22,	new [5] - 18:16, 41:23,	nonpublic [21] -	26:10, 31:15, 46:15,	126:9, 126:11,
85:17, 85:22, 86:16,	54:18, 54:23, 64:7	24:17, 24:23, 29:5,	46:17	126:13, 126:15,
86:19, 86:21, 87:3,	New [7] - 1:17, 3:6,	41:23, 57:19, 58:4,	one [44] - 9:8, 12:9,	126:17, 126:19
90:6, 90:16, 90:17,	6:11, 71:21, 99:1,	59:2, 59:15, 60:11,	13:23, 21:10, 24:1,	paid [1] - 82:13
92:7, 92:11, 92:18,	124:5, 124:18	74:17, 93:1, 93:8,	24:4, 28:5, 42:23,	paper [1] - 78:15
93:4, 93:7, 93:11,	next [10] - 25:18,	110:7, 110:12,	46:8, 54:7, 54:8,	paraphrase [1] - 84:5
93:16, 93:17, 95:23,	33:22, 47:3, 72:7,	110:22, 111:20,	55:6, 58:20, 58:21,	pardon [12] - 36:23,
96:1, 96:12, 99:7,	75:4, 76:18, 78:5,	112:10, 121:18,	58:23, 61:20, 62:1,	39:1, 62:23, 73:11,
99:11, 100:1, 101:9,	79:10, 81:12, 119:19	121:21, 122:2, 122:6	62:6, 64:13, 68:14,	89:22, 99:13, 100:3,
103:15, 103:20,	NH [4] - 1:23, 2:5, 2:10	Nonpublic [4] - 4:19,	68:17, 69:21, 73:1,	105:14, 106:8,
107:1, 109:17,	nice [1] - 70:3	4:20, 110:13, 110:15	74:15, 78:23, 79:1,	111:23, 113:3,
109:20, 109:21,	night [9] - 22:9, 22:10,	noon [2] - 78:23, 79:3	79:3, 86:2, 86:11,	119:21
110:20, 111:10,	22:11, 24:21, 25:1,	normal [1] - 44:18	86:12, 92:16, 92:23,	part [11] - 26:20, 38:8,
111:11, 111:13,	80:10, 97:14, 117:9	North [1] - 2:9	93:1, 96:19, 100:23,	66:19, 70:23, 71:2,
111:15, 114:6,	NoReason [9] -	Notary [1] - 125:13	101:4, 102:11,	71:3, 99:19, 102:21,
114:8, 114:11,		-	102:12, 104:23,	103:2, 111:22,
114:20, 114:21,	126:3, 126:5, 126:7,	notes [2] - 53:23,	105:1, 116:13,	
114:22, 114:23,	126:9, 126:11,	124:7	105.1, 110.13, 117:22	114:10
115:2, 115:9,	126:13, 126:15,	nothing [6] - 57:7,		participate [6] - 38:1,
115:13, 115:17,	126:17, 126:19	81:4, 97:18, 99:6,	ones [1] - 64:1	38:13, 86:20, 87:1,
	NoLine [9] -	120:11, 121:10	open [3] - 66:22,	87:5, 92:5
115:19, 116:2,	126:3, 126:5, 126:7,	Notice [3] - 3:8, 4:9,	69:17, 88:2	participated [1] -
116:11, 116:14,	126:9, 126:11,	5:1	openly [1] - 70:10	119:16
118:17, 118:21,	126:13, 126:15,	NOURIE [1] - 2:8	opinion [9] - 13:17,	particularly [1] - 43:20
119:2, 120:1, 120:4,	126:17, 126:19	number [3] - 6:6,	50:18, 52:20, 52:21,	parties [1] - 124:12
120:5, 120:7,	nominated [1] - 27:23	72:17, 94:4	53:11, 65:7, 65:9,	party [2] - 17:6, 17:8
120:17, 120:21,	nomination [11] -		82:21, 82:23	passed [1] - 96:3
120:23, 121:1,	23:3, 23:4, 23:7,	0	option [2] - 45:20,	passion [1] - 30:12
121:2, 121:3,	23:8, 23:18, 23:23,	,	66:23	passionate [1] - 88:5
101.11 101.15	,,,			
121:14, 121:15,	24:11, 24:14, 30:5,	O'Quinn [1] - 30:3	options [8] - 45:12,	nast [1] - 50.5
121:14, 121:15, 121:16, 122:9,	24:11, 24:14, 30:5, 30:11, 45:2	O'Quinn [1] - 30:3 object [16] - 12:14,	options [8] - 45:12, 45:17, 68:1, 68:2,	past [1] - 50:5
	30:11, 45:2	object [16] - 12:14,	45:17, 68:1, 68:2,	pay [3] - 81:21, 83:5,
121:16, 122:9,	30:11, 45:2 non [37] - 44:3, 44:5,	object [16] - 12:14, 12:16, 13:3, 17:4,	45:17, 68:1, 68:2, 69:12, 70:8, 71:4,	pay [3] - 81:21, 83:5, 106:15
121:16, 122:9, 122:10, 122:17, 123:13, 123:15	30:11, 45:2 non [37] - 44:3, 44:5, 47:23, 55:2, 59:18,	object [16] - 12:14, 12:16, 13:3, 17:4, 28:15, 30:13, 30:16,	45:17, 68:1, 68:2, 69:12, 70:8, 71:4, 98:15	pay [3] - 81:21, 83:5, 106:15 Peace [1] - 125:13
121:16, 122:9, 122:10, 122:17, 123:13, 123:15 mutual [1] - 111:4	30:11, 45:2 non [37] - 44:3, 44:5, 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13,	object [16] - 12:14, 12:16, 13:3, 17:4, 28:15, 30:13, 30:16, 51:6, 52:6, 61:8,	45:17, 68:1, 68:2, 69:12, 70:8, 71:4, 98:15 ordinarily [1] - 91:1	pay [3] - 81:21, 83:5, 106:15 Peace [1] - 125:13 pending [2] - 14:19,
121:16, 122:9, 122:10, 122:17, 123:13, 123:15	30:11, 45:2 non [37] - 44:3, 44:5, 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3,	object [16] - 12:14, 12:16, 13:3, 17:4, 28:15, 30:13, 30:16, 51:6, 52:6, 61:8, 87:22, 90:6, 90:11,	45:17, 68:1, 68:2, 69:12, 70:8, 71:4, 98:15 ordinarily [1] - 91:1 original [1] - 66:19	pay [3] - 81:21, 83:5, 106:15 Peace [1] - 125:13 pending [2] - 14:19, 19:2
121:16, 122:9, 122:10, 122:17, 123:13, 123:15 mutual [1] - 111:4 mutually [1] - 15:15	30:11, 45:2 non [37] - 44:3, 44:5, 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 70:22, 74:14,	object [16] - 12:14, 12:16, 13:3, 17:4, 28:15, 30:13, 30:16, 51:6, 52:6, 61:8, 87:22, 90:6, 90:11, 118:17, 118:21,	45:17, 68:1, 68:2, 69:12, 70:8, 71:4, 98:15 ordinarily [1] - 91:1 original [1] - 66:19 originally [2] - 68:7,	pay [3] - 81:21, 83:5, 106:15 Peace [1] - 125:13 pending [2] - 14:19, 19:2 people [30] - 11:5,
121:16, 122:9, 122:10, 122:17, 123:13, 123:15 mutual [1] - 111:4	30:11, 45:2 non [37] - 44:3, 44:5, 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 70:22, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20,	object [16] - 12:14, 12:16, 13:3, 17:4, 28:15, 30:13, 30:16, 51:6, 52:6, 61:8, 87:22, 90:6, 90:11, 118:17, 118:21, 120:7	45:17, 68:1, 68:2, 69:12, 70:8, 71:4, 98:15 ordinarily [1] - 91:1 original [1] - 66:19 originally [2] - 68:7, 71:10	pay [3] - 81:21, 83:5, 106:15 Peace [1] - 125:13 pending [2] - 14:19, 19:2 people [30] - 11:5, 13:2, 13:14, 21:13,
121:16, 122:9, 122:10, 122:17, 123:13, 123:15 mutual [1] - 111:4 mutually [1] - 15:15 N	30:11, 45:2 non [37] - 44:3, 44:5, 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 70:22, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 86:3, 93:8,	object [16] - 12:14, 12:16, 13:3, 17:4, 28:15, 30:13, 30:16, 51:6, 52:6, 61:8, 87:22, 90:6, 90:11, 118:17, 118:21, 120:7 objected [2] - 51:13,	45:17, 68:1, 68:2, 69:12, 70:8, 71:4, 98:15 ordinarily [1] - 91:1 original [1] - 66:19 originally [2] - 68:7, 71:10 other [1] - 56:4	pay [3] - 81:21, 83:5, 106:15 Peace [1] - 125:13 pending [2] - 14:19, 19:2 people [30] - 11:5,
121:16, 122:9, 122:10, 122:17, 123:13, 123:15 mutual [1] - 111:4 mutually [1] - 15:15 N nag [1] - 76:14	30:11, 45:2 non [37] - 44:3, 44:5, 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 70:22, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 86:3, 93:8, 93:9, 94:12, 94:21,	object [16] - 12:14, 12:16, 13:3, 17:4, 28:15, 30:13, 30:16, 51:6, 52:6, 61:8, 87:22, 90:6, 90:11, 118:17, 118:21, 120:7 objected [2] - 51:13, 55:7	45:17, 68:1, 68:2, 69:12, 70:8, 71:4, 98:15 ordinarily [1] - 91:1 original [1] - 66:19 originally [2] - 68:7, 71:10 other [1] - 56:4 otherwise [1] - 59:17	pay [3] - 81:21, 83:5, 106:15 Peace [1] - 125:13 pending [2] - 14:19, 19:2 people [30] - 11:5, 13:2, 13:14, 21:13,
121:16, 122:9, 122:10, 122:17, 123:13, 123:15 mutual [1] - 111:4 mutually [1] - 15:15 N nag [1] - 76:14 nagging [2] - 76:7,	30:11, 45:2 non [37] - 44:3, 44:5, 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 70:22, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 86:3, 93:8, 93:9, 94:12, 94:21, 95:18, 95:19, 97:20,	object [16] - 12:14, 12:16, 13:3, 17:4, 28:15, 30:13, 30:16, 51:6, 52:6, 61:8, 87:22, 90:6, 90:11, 118:17, 118:21, 120:7 objected [2] - 51:13, 55:7 objection [4] - 19:10,	45:17, 68:1, 68:2, 69:12, 70:8, 71:4, 98:15 ordinarily [1] - 91:1 original [1] - 66:19 originally [2] - 68:7, 71:10 other [1] - 56:4 otherwise [1] - 59:17 ourselves [1] - 88:1	pay [3] - 81:21, 83:5, 106:15 Peace [1] - 125:13 pending [2] - 14:19, 19:2 people [30] - 11:5, 13:2, 13:14, 21:13, 24:15, 31:7, 31:9,
121:16, 122:9, 122:10, 122:17, 123:13, 123:15 mutual [1] - 111:4 mutually [1] - 15:15 N nag [1] - 76:14 nagging [2] - 76:7, 77:1	30:11, 45:2 non [37] - 44:3, 44:5, 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 70:22, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 86:3, 93:8, 93:9, 94:12, 94:21, 95:18, 95:19, 97:20, 102:11, 102:12,	object [16] - 12:14, 12:16, 13:3, 17:4, 28:15, 30:13, 30:16, 51:6, 52:6, 61:8, 87:22, 90:6, 90:11, 118:17, 118:21, 120:7 objected [2] - 51:13, 55:7 objection [4] - 19:10, 54:6, 120:23, 121:2	45:17, 68:1, 68:2, 69:12, 70:8, 71:4, 98:15 ordinarily [1] - 91:1 original [1] - 66:19 originally [2] - 68:7, 71:10 other [1] - 56:4 otherwise [1] - 59:17 ourselves [1] - 88:1 outcome [1] - 55:14	pay [3] - 81:21, 83:5, 106:15 Peace [1] - 125:13 pending [2] - 14:19, 19:2 people [30] - 11:5, 13:2, 13:14, 21:13, 24:15, 31:7, 31:9, 32:21, 33:13, 73:4,
121:16, 122:9, 122:10, 122:17, 123:13, 123:15 mutual [1] - 111:4 mutually [1] - 15:15 N nag [1] - 76:14 nagging [2] - 76:7, 77:1 name [6] - 5:23, 7:9,	30:11, 45:2 non [37] - 44:3, 44:5, 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 70:22, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 86:3, 93:8, 93:9, 94:12, 94:21, 95:18, 95:19, 97:20, 102:11, 102:12, 103:5, 103:12,	object [16] - 12:14, 12:16, 13:3, 17:4, 28:15, 30:13, 30:16, 51:6, 52:6, 61:8, 87:22, 90:6, 90:11, 118:17, 118:21, 120:7 objected [2] - 51:13, 55:7 objection [4] - 19:10, 54:6, 120:23, 121:2 objections [1] - 3:9	45:17, 68:1, 68:2, 69:12, 70:8, 71:4, 98:15 ordinarily [1] - 91:1 original [1] - 66:19 originally [2] - 68:7, 71:10 other [1] - 56:4 otherwise [1] - 59:17 ourselves [1] - 88:1	pay [3] - 81:21, 83:5, 106:15 Peace [1] - 125:13 pending [2] - 14:19, 19:2 people [30] - 11:5, 13:2, 13:14, 21:13, 24:15, 31:7, 31:9, 32:21, 33:13, 73:4, 73:7, 76:4, 76:9,
121:16, 122:9, 122:10, 122:17, 123:13, 123:15 mutual [1] - 111:4 mutually [1] - 15:15 N nag [1] - 76:14 nagging [2] - 76:7, 77:1 name [6] - 5:23, 7:9, 50:2, 88:21, 105:9,	30:11, 45:2 non [37] - 44:3, 44:5, 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 70:22, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 86:3, 93:8, 93:9, 94:12, 94:21, 95:18, 95:19, 97:20, 102:11, 102:12,	object [16] - 12:14, 12:16, 13:3, 17:4, 28:15, 30:13, 30:16, 51:6, 52:6, 61:8, 87:22, 90:6, 90:11, 118:17, 118:21, 120:7 objected [2] - 51:13, 55:7 objection [4] - 19:10, 54:6, 120:23, 121:2 objections [1] - 3:9 obviously [2] - 85:20,	45:17, 68:1, 68:2, 69:12, 70:8, 71:4, 98:15 ordinarily [1] - 91:1 original [1] - 66:19 originally [2] - 68:7, 71:10 other [1] - 56:4 otherwise [1] - 59:17 ourselves [1] - 88:1 outcome [1] - 55:14	pay [3] - 81:21, 83:5, 106:15 Peace [1] - 125:13 pending [2] - 14:19, 19:2 people [30] - 11:5, 13:2, 13:14, 21:13, 24:15, 31:7, 31:9, 32:21, 33:13, 73:4, 73:7, 76:4, 76:9, 76:13, 76:17, 87:10,
121:16, 122:9, 122:10, 122:17, 123:13, 123:15 mutual [1] - 111:4 mutually [1] - 15:15 N nag [1] - 76:14 nagging [2] - 76:7, 77:1 name [6] - 5:23, 7:9, 50:2, 88:21, 105:9, 105:11	30:11, 45:2 non [37] - 44:3, 44:5, 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 70:22, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 86:3, 93:8, 93:9, 94:12, 94:21, 95:18, 95:19, 97:20, 102:11, 102:12, 103:5, 103:12,	object [16] - 12:14, 12:16, 13:3, 17:4, 28:15, 30:13, 30:16, 51:6, 52:6, 61:8, 87:22, 90:6, 90:11, 118:17, 118:21, 120:7 objected [2] - 51:13, 55:7 objection [4] - 19:10, 54:6, 120:23, 121:2 objections [1] - 3:9 obviously [2] - 85:20, 105:2	45:17, 68:1, 68:2, 69:12, 70:8, 71:4, 98:15 ordinarily [1] - 91:1 original [1] - 66:19 originally [2] - 68:7, 71:10 other [1] - 56:4 otherwise [1] - 59:17 ourselves [1] - 88:1 outcome [1] - 55:14 outside [5] - 25:6,	pay [3] - 81:21, 83:5, 106:15 Peace [1] - 125:13 pending [2] - 14:19, 19:2 people [30] - 11:5, 13:2, 13:14, 21:13, 24:15, 31:7, 31:9, 32:21, 33:13, 73:4, 73:7, 76:4, 76:9, 76:13, 76:17, 87:10, 87:22, 88:4, 89:7,
121:16, 122:9, 122:10, 122:17, 123:13, 123:15 mutual [1] - 111:4 mutually [1] - 15:15 $\begin{tabular}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$	30:11, 45:2 non [37] - 44:3, 44:5, 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 70:22, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 86:3, 93:8, 93:9, 94:12, 94:21, 95:18, 95:19, 97:20, 102:11, 102:12, 103:5, 103:12, 105:10, 109:9,	object [16] - 12:14, 12:16, 13:3, 17:4, 28:15, 30:13, 30:16, 51:6, 52:6, 61:8, 87:22, 90:6, 90:11, 118:17, 118:21, 120:7 objected [2] - 51:13, 55:7 objection [4] - 19:10, 54:6, 120:23, 121:2 objections [1] - 3:9 obviously [2] - 85:20, 105:2 occur [3] - 40:11,	45:17, 68:1, 68:2, 69:12, 70:8, 71:4, 98:15 ordinarily [1] - 91:1 original [1] - 66:19 originally [2] - 68:7, 71:10 other [1] - 56:4 otherwise [1] - 59:17 ourselves [1] - 88:1 outcome [1] - 55:14 outside [5] - 25:6, 40:13, 44:10, 89:4,	pay [3] - 81:21, 83:5, 106:15 Peace [1] - 125:13 pending [2] - 14:19, 19:2 people [30] - 11:5, 13:2, 13:14, 21:13, 24:15, 31:7, 31:9, 32:21, 33:13, 73:4, 73:7, 76:4, 76:9, 76:13, 76:17, 87:10, 87:22, 88:4, 89:7, 89:13, 98:3, 98:6, 98:9, 101:4, 101:5,
121:16, 122:9, 122:10, 122:17, 123:13, 123:15 mutual [1] - 111:4 mutually [1] - 15:15 $\begin{tabular}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$	30:11, 45:2 non [37] - 44:3, 44:5, 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 70:22, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 86:3, 93:8, 93:9, 94:12, 94:21, 95:18, 95:19, 97:20, 102:11, 102:12, 103:5, 103:12, 105:10, 109:9, 109:11, 110:7,	object [16] - 12:14, 12:16, 13:3, 17:4, 28:15, 30:13, 30:16, 51:6, 52:6, 61:8, 87:22, 90:6, 90:11, 118:17, 118:21, 120:7 objected [2] - 51:13, 55:7 objection [4] - 19:10, 54:6, 120:23, 121:2 objections [1] - 3:9 obviously [2] - 85:20, 105:2	45:17, 68:1, 68:2, 69:12, 70:8, 71:4, 98:15 ordinarily [1] - 91:1 original [1] - 66:19 originally [2] - 68:7, 71:10 other [1] - 56:4 otherwise [1] - 59:17 ourselves [1] - 59:17 ourselves [1] - 88:1 outcome [1] - 55:14 outside [5] - 25:6, 40:13, 44:10, 89:4, 103:12 overstep [1] - 35:21	pay [3] - 81:21, 83:5, 106:15 Peace [1] - 125:13 pending [2] - 14:19, 19:2 people [30] - 11:5, 13:2, 13:14, 21:13, 24:15, 31:7, 31:9, 32:21, 33:13, 73:4, 73:7, 76:4, 76:9, 76:13, 76:17, 87:10, 87:22, 88:4, 89:7, 89:13, 98:3, 98:6,
121:16, 122:9, 122:10, 122:17, 123:13, 123:15 mutual [1] - 111:4 mutually [1] - 15:15 $\begin{tabular}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$	30:11, 45:2 non [37] - 44:3, 44:5, 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 70:22, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 86:3, 93:8, 93:9, 94:12, 94:21, 95:18, 95:19, 97:20, 102:11, 102:12, 103:5, 103:12, 105:10, 109:9, 109:11, 110:7, 114:2, 114:22, 115:1	object [16] - 12:14, 12:16, 13:3, 17:4, 28:15, 30:13, 30:16, 51:6, 52:6, 61:8, 87:22, 90:6, 90:11, 118:17, 118:21, 120:7 objected [2] - 51:13, 55:7 objection [4] - 19:10, 54:6, 120:23, 121:2 objections [1] - 3:9 obviously [2] - 85:20, 105:2 occur [3] - 40:11,	45:17, 68:1, 68:2, 69:12, 70:8, 71:4, 98:15 ordinarily [1] - 91:1 original [1] - 66:19 originally [2] - 68:7, 71:10 other [1] - 56:4 otherwise [1] - 59:17 ourselves [1] - 59:17 ourselves [1] - 88:1 outcome [1] - 55:14 outside [5] - 25:6, 40:13, 44:10, 89:4, 103:12 overstep [1] - 35:21 owed [1] - 81:21	pay [3] - 81:21, 83:5, 106:15 Peace [1] - 125:13 pending [2] - 14:19, 19:2 people [30] - 11:5, 13:2, 13:14, 21:13, 24:15, 31:7, 31:9, 32:21, 33:13, 73:4, 73:7, 76:4, 76:9, 76:13, 76:17, 87:10, 87:22, 88:4, 89:7, 89:13, 98:3, 98:6, 98:9, 101:4, 101:5, 105:22, 105:23, 117:11
121:16, 122:9, 122:10, 122:17, 123:13, 123:15 mutual [1] - 111:4 mutually [1] - 15:15 N nag [1] - 76:14 nagging [2] - 76:7, 77:1 name [6] - 5:23, 7:9, 50:2, 88:21, 105:9, 105:11 names [5] - 71:18, 76:9, 76:12, 89:7, 101:2 near [1] - 120:2	30:11, 45:2 non [37] - 44:3, 44:5, 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 70:22, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 86:3, 93:8, 93:9, 94:12, 94:21, 95:18, 95:19, 97:20, 102:11, 102:12, 103:5, 103:12, 105:10, 109:9, 109:11, 110:7, 114:2, 114:22, 115:1 non-meeting [30] -	object [16] - 12:14, 12:16, 13:3, 17:4, 28:15, 30:13, 30:16, 51:6, 52:6, 61:8, 87:22, 90:6, 90:11, 118:17, 118:21, 120:7 objected [2] - 51:13, 55:7 objection [4] - 19:10, 54:6, 120:23, 121:2 objections [1] - 3:9 obviously [2] - 85:20, 105:2 occur [3] - 40:11, 49:17, 64:23	45:17, 68:1, 68:2, 69:12, 70:8, 71:4, 98:15 ordinarily [1] - 91:1 original [1] - 66:19 originally [2] - 68:7, 71:10 other [1] - 56:4 otherwise [1] - 59:17 ourselves [1] - 88:1 outcome [1] - 55:14 outside [5] - 25:6, 40:13, 44:10, 89:4, 103:12 overstep [1] - 35:21 owed [1] - 81:21 owen [5] - 27:14, 50:5,	pay [3] - 81:21, 83:5, 106:15 Peace [1] - 125:13 pending [2] - 14:19, 19:2 people [30] - 11:5, 13:2, 13:14, 21:13, 24:15, 31:7, 31:9, 32:21, 33:13, 73:4, 73:7, 76:4, 76:9, 76:13, 76:17, 87:10, 87:22, 88:4, 89:7, 89:13, 98:3, 98:6, 98:9, 101:4, 101:5, 105:22, 105:23, 117:11 percent [1] - 108:19
$121:16, 122:9, \\122:10, 122:17, \\123:13, 123:15 \\mutual [1] - 111:4 \\mutually [1] - 15:15 \\\hline \begin{tabular}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$	30:11, 45:2 non [37] - 44:3, 44:5, 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 70:22, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 86:3, 93:8, 93:9, 94:12, 94:21, 95:18, 95:19, 97:20, 102:11, 102:12, 103:5, 103:12, 105:10, 109:9, 109:11, 110:7, 114:2, 114:22, 115:1 non-meeting [30] - 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13,	object [16] - 12:14, 12:16, 13:3, 17:4, 28:15, 30:13, 30:16, 51:6, 52:6, 61:8, 87:22, 90:6, 90:11, 118:17, 118:21, 120:7 objected [2] - 51:13, 55:7 objection [4] - 19:10, 54:6, 120:23, 121:2 objections [1] - 3:9 obviously [2] - 85:20, 105:2 occur [3] - 40:11, 49:17, 64:23 occurred [9] - 18:9,	45:17, 68:1, 68:2, 69:12, 70:8, 71:4, 98:15 ordinarily [1] - 91:1 original [1] - 66:19 originally [2] - 68:7, 71:10 other [1] - 56:4 otherwise [1] - 59:17 ourselves [1] - 88:1 outcome [1] - 55:14 outside [5] - 25:6, 40:13, 44:10, 89:4, 103:12 overstep [1] - 35:21 owed [1] - 81:21 owen [5] - 27:14, 50:5, 51:3, 56:14, 57:5	pay [3] - 81:21, 83:5, 106:15 Peace [1] - 125:13 pending [2] - 14:19, 19:2 people [30] - 11:5, 13:2, 13:14, 21:13, 24:15, 31:7, 31:9, 32:21, 33:13, 73:4, 73:7, 76:4, 76:9, 76:13, 76:17, 87:10, 87:22, 88:4, 89:7, 89:13, 98:3, 98:6, 98:9, 101:4, 101:5, 105:22, 105:23, 117:11 percent [1] - 108:19 perfectly [1] - 17:8
121:16, 122:9, 122:10, 122:17, 123:13, 123:15 mutual [1] - 111:4 mutually [1] - 15:15 N nag [1] - 76:14 nagging [2] - 76:7, 77:1 name [6] - 5:23, 7:9, 50:2, 88:21, 105:9, 105:11 names [5] - 71:18, 76:9, 76:12, 89:7, 101:2 near [1] - 120:2	30:11, 45:2 non [37] - 44:3, 44:5, 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 70:22, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 86:3, 93:8, 93:9, 94:12, 94:21, 95:18, 95:19, 97:20, 102:11, 102:12, 103:5, 103:12, 105:10, 109:9, 109:11, 110:7, 114:2, 114:22, 115:1 non-meeting [30] - 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3,	object [16] - 12:14, 12:16, 13:3, 17:4, 28:15, 30:13, 30:16, 51:6, 52:6, 61:8, 87:22, 90:6, 90:11, 118:17, 118:21, 120:7 objected [2] - 51:13, 55:7 objection [4] - 19:10, 54:6, 120:23, 121:2 objections [1] - 3:9 obviously [2] - 85:20, 105:2 occur [3] - 40:11, 49:17, 64:23 occurred [9] - 18:9, 18:13, 18:14, 24:11, 36:13, 44:14, 74:22,	$\begin{array}{c} 45:17,\ 68:1,\ 68:2,\\ 69:12,\ 70:8,\ 71:4,\\ 98:15\\ \hline ordinarily\ [1]\ -\ 91:1\\ original\ [1]\ -\ 66:19\\ originally\ [2]\ -\ 68:7,\\ 71:10\\ \hline other\ [1]\ -\ 56:4\\ \hline otherwise\ [1]\ -\ 59:17\\ \hline ourselves\ [1]\ -\ 59:17\\ \hline ourselves\ [1]\ -\ 59:17\\ \hline outside\ [5]\ -\ 25:6,\\ 40:13,\ 44:10,\ 89:4,\\ 103:12\\ \hline overstep\ [1]\ -\ 35:21\\ \hline owed\ [1]\ -\ 81:21\\ \hline own\ [5]\ -\ 27:14,\ 50:5,\\ 51:3,\ 56:14,\ 57:5\\ \hline OYSTER\ [1]\ -\ 1:7\\ \end{array}$	pay [3] - 81:21, 83:5, 106:15 Peace [1] - 125:13 pending [2] - 14:19, 19:2 people [30] - 11:5, 13:2, 13:14, 21:13, 24:15, 31:7, 31:9, 32:21, 33:13, 73:4, 73:7, 76:4, 76:9, 76:13, 76:17, 87:10, 87:22, 88:4, 89:7, 89:13, 98:3, 98:6, 98:9, 101:4, 101:5, 105:22, 105:23, 117:11 percent [1] - 108:19 perfectly [1] - 17:8 perhaps [3] - 88:6,
$121:16, 122:9, \\122:10, 122:17, \\123:13, 123:15 \\mutual [1] - 111:4 \\mutually [1] - 15:15 \\\hline \begin{tabular}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$	30:11, 45:2 non [37] - 44:3, 44:5, 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 70:22, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 86:3, 93:8, 93:9, 94:12, 94:21, 95:18, 95:19, 97:20, 102:11, 102:12, 103:5, 103:12, 105:10, 109:9, 109:11, 110:7, 114:2, 114:22, 115:1 non-meeting [30] - 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 69:1, 74:14, 74:17,	object [16] - 12:14, 12:16, 13:3, 17:4, 28:15, 30:13, 30:16, 51:6, 52:6, 61:8, 87:22, 90:6, 90:11, 118:17, 118:21, 120:7 objected [2] - 51:13, 55:7 objection [4] - 19:10, 54:6, 120:23, 121:2 objections [1] - 3:9 obviously [2] - 85:20, 105:2 occur [3] - 40:11, 49:17, 64:23 occurred [9] - 18:9, 18:13, 18:14, 24:11, 36:13, 44:14, 74:22, 77:1, 103:10	$\begin{array}{c} 45:17,\ 68:1,\ 68:2,\\ 69:12,\ 70:8,\ 71:4,\\ 98:15\\ \hline ordinarily\ [1]\ -\ 91:1\\ original\ [1]\ -\ 66:19\\ originally\ [2]\ -\ 68:7,\\ 71:10\\ \hline other\ [1]\ -\ 56:4\\ \hline otherwise\ [1]\ -\ 59:17\\ \hline ourselves\ [1]\ -\ 59:17\\ \hline ourselves\ [1]\ -\ 59:17\\ \hline ourselves\ [1]\ -\ 59:14\\ \hline outside\ [5]\ -\ 25:6,\\ 40:13,\ 44:10,\ 89:4,\\ 103:12\\ \hline overstep\ [1]\ -\ 35:21\\ \hline owed\ [1]\ -\ 81:21\\ \hline own\ [5]\ -\ 27:14,\ 50:5,\\ 51:3,\ 56:14,\ 57:5\\ \hline OYSTER\ [1]\ -\ 1:7\\ \hline Oyster\ [4]\ -\ 1:16,\ 6:15,\\ \end{array}$	pay [3] - 81:21, 83:5, 106:15 Peace [1] - 125:13 pending [2] - 14:19, 19:2 people [30] - 11:5, 13:2, 13:14, 21:13, 24:15, 31:7, 31:9, 32:21, 33:13, 73:4, 73:7, 76:4, 76:9, 76:13, 76:17, 87:10, 87:22, 88:4, 89:7, 89:13, 98:3, 98:6, 98:9, 101:4, 101:5, 105:22, 105:23, 117:11 percent [1] - 108:19 perfectly [1] - 17:8 perhaps [3] - 88:6, 88:7
$121:16, 122:9, \\122:10, 122:17, \\123:13, 123:15 \\mutual [1] - 111:4 \\mutually [1] - 15:15 \\\hline \begin{tabular}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$	30:11, 45:2 non [37] - 44:3, 44:5, 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 70:22, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 86:3, 93:8, 93:9, 94:12, 94:21, 95:18, 95:19, 97:20, 102:11, 102:12, 103:5, 103:12, 105:10, 109:9, 109:11, 110:7, 114:2, 114:22, 115:1 non-meeting [30] - 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5,	object [16] - 12:14, 12:16, 13:3, 17:4, 28:15, 30:13, 30:16, 51:6, 52:6, 61:8, 87:22, 90:6, 90:11, 118:17, 118:21, 120:7 objected [2] - 51:13, 55:7 objection [4] - 19:10, 54:6, 120:23, 121:2 objections [1] - 3:9 obviously [2] - 85:20, 105:2 occur [3] - 40:11, 49:17, 64:23 occurred [9] - 18:9, 18:13, 18:14, 24:11, 36:13, 44:14, 74:22, 77:1, 103:10 October [1] - 1:17	$\begin{array}{c} 45:17,\ 68:1,\ 68:2,\\ 69:12,\ 70:8,\ 71:4,\\ 98:15\\ \hline ordinarily\ [1]\ -\ 91:1\\ original\ [1]\ -\ 66:19\\ originally\ [2]\ -\ 68:7,\\ 71:10\\ \hline other\ [1]\ -\ 56:4\\ \hline otherwise\ [1]\ -\ 59:17\\ \hline ourselves\ [1]\ -\ 59:17\\ \hline ourselves\ [1]\ -\ 59:17\\ \hline outside\ [5]\ -\ 25:6,\\ 40:13,\ 44:10,\ 89:4,\\ 103:12\\ \hline overstep\ [1]\ -\ 35:21\\ \hline owed\ [1]\ -\ 81:21\\ \hline own\ [5]\ -\ 27:14,\ 50:5,\\ 51:3,\ 56:14,\ 57:5\\ \hline OYSTER\ [1]\ -\ 1:7\\ \end{array}$	pay [3] - 81:21, 83:5, 106:15 Peace [1] - 125:13 pending [2] - 14:19, 19:2 people [30] - 11:5, 13:2, 13:14, 21:13, 24:15, 31:7, 31:9, 32:21, 33:13, 73:4, 73:7, 76:4, 76:9, 76:13, 76:17, 87:10, 87:22, 88:4, 89:7, 89:13, 98:3, 98:6, 98:9, 101:4, 101:5, 105:22, 105:23, 117:11 percent [1] - 108:19 perfectly [1] - 17:8 perhaps [3] - 88:6, 88:7 period [2] - 59:6,
$121:16, 122:9, \\122:10, 122:17, \\123:13, 123:15 \\mutual [1] - 111:4 \\mutually [1] - 15:15 \\\hline \begin{tabular}{lllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllllll$	30:11, 45:2 non [37] - 44:3, 44:5, 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 70:22, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 86:3, 93:8, 93:9, 94:12, 94:21, 95:18, 95:19, 97:20, 102:11, 102:12, 103:5, 103:12, 105:10, 109:9, 109:11, 110:7, 114:2, 114:22, 115:1 non-meeting [30] - 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 93:8, 93:9, 94:12,	object [16] - 12:14, 12:16, 13:3, 17:4, 28:15, 30:13, 30:16, 51:6, 52:6, 61:8, 87:22, 90:6, 90:11, 118:17, 118:21, 120:7 objected [2] - 51:13, 55:7 objection [4] - 19:10, 54:6, 120:23, 121:2 objections [1] - 3:9 obviously [2] - 85:20, 105:2 occur [3] - 40:11, 49:17, 64:23 occurred [9] - 18:9, 18:13, 18:14, 24:11, 36:13, 44:14, 74:22, 77:1, 103:10 October [1] - 1:17 OF [4] - 1:1, 1:13,	$\begin{array}{c} 45:17,\ 68:1,\ 68:2,\\ 69:12,\ 70:8,\ 71:4,\\ 98:15\\ \hline ordinarily\ [1]\ -\ 91:1\\ original\ [1]\ -\ 66:19\\ \hline originally\ [2]\ -\ 68:7,\\ 71:10\\ \hline other\ [1]\ -\ 56:4\\ \hline otherwise\ [1]\ -\ 59:17\\ \hline ourselves\ [1]\ -\ 55:14\\ \hline outside\ [5]\ -\ 25:6,\\ \ 40:13,\ 44:10,\ 89:4,\\ \ 103:12\\ \hline overstep\ [1]\ -\ 35:21\\ \hline owed\ [1]\ -\ 81:21\\ \hline owed\ [1]\ -\ 81:21\\ \hline owm\ [5]\ -\ 27:14,\ 50:5,\\ \ 51:3,\ 56:14,\ 57:5\\ \hline OYSTER\ [1]\ -\ 1:7\\ \hline Oyster\ [4]\ -\ 1:16,\ 6:15,\\ \ 6:17,\ 28:13\\ \hline \end{array}$	pay [3] - 81:21, 83:5, 106:15 Peace [1] - 125:13 pending [2] - 14:19, 19:2 people [30] - 11:5, 13:2, 13:14, 21:13, 24:15, 31:7, 31:9, 32:21, 33:13, 73:4, 73:7, 76:4, 76:9, 76:13, 76:17, 87:10, 87:22, 88:4, 89:7, 89:13, 98:3, 98:6, 98:9, 101:4, 101:5, 105:22, 105:23, 117:11 percent [1] - 108:19 perfectly [1] - 17:8 perhaps [3] - 88:6, 88:7 period [2] - 59:6, 76:23
$121:16, 122:9, \\122:10, 122:17, \\123:13, 123:15 \\ mutual [1] - 111:4 \\ mutually [1] - 15:15 \\ \hline N \\ \hline N \\ \hline $nag [1] - 76:14 \\ nagging [2] - 76:7, \\77:1 \\ name [6] - 5:23, 7:9, \\50:2, 88:21, 105:9, \\105:11 \\ names [5] - 71:18, \\76:9, 76:12, 89:7, \\101:2 \\ near [1] - 120:2 \\ necessarily [1] - 82:22 \\ need [10] - 22:5, 35:6, \\42:21, 47:9, 47:14, \\64:10, 66:9, 85:7, \\ \hline $123:10 \\ 123:$	30:11, 45:2 non [37] - 44:3, 44:5, 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 70:22, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 86:3, 93:8, 93:9, 94:12, 94:21, 95:18, 95:19, 97:20, 102:11, 102:12, 103:5, 103:12, 105:10, 109:9, 109:11, 110:7, 114:2, 114:22, 115:1 non-meeting [30] - 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 93:8, 93:9, 94:12, 94:21, 95:18, 95:19,	object [16] - 12:14, 12:16, 13:3, 17:4, 28:15, 30:13, 30:16, 51:6, 52:6, 61:8, 87:22, 90:6, 90:11, 118:17, 118:21, 120:7 objected [2] - 51:13, 55:7 objection [4] - 19:10, 54:6, 120:23, 121:2 objections [1] - 3:9 obviously [2] - 85:20, 105:2 occur [3] - 40:11, 49:17, 64:23 occurred [9] - 18:9, 18:13, 18:14, 24:11, 36:13, 44:14, 74:22, 77:1, 103:10 October [1] - 1:17 OF [4] - 1:1, 1:13, 125:6, 125:7	$\begin{array}{c} 45:17,\ 68:1,\ 68:2,\\ 69:12,\ 70:8,\ 71:4,\\ 98:15\\ \hline ordinarily\ [1]\ -\ 91:1\\ original\ [1]\ -\ 66:19\\ originally\ [2]\ -\ 68:7,\\ 71:10\\ \hline other\ [1]\ -\ 56:4\\ \hline otherwise\ [1]\ -\ 59:17\\ \hline ourselves\ [1]\ -\ 59:17\\ \hline ourselves\ [1]\ -\ 59:17\\ \hline ourselves\ [1]\ -\ 59:14\\ \hline outside\ [5]\ -\ 25:6,\\ 40:13,\ 44:10,\ 89:4,\\ 103:12\\ \hline overstep\ [1]\ -\ 35:21\\ \hline owed\ [1]\ -\ 81:21\\ \hline own\ [5]\ -\ 27:14,\ 50:5,\\ 51:3,\ 56:14,\ 57:5\\ \hline OYSTER\ [1]\ -\ 1:7\\ \hline Oyster\ [4]\ -\ 1:16,\ 6:15,\\ \end{array}$	pay [3] - 81:21, 83:5, 106:15 Peace [1] - 125:13 pending [2] - 14:19, 19:2 people [30] - 11:5, 13:2, 13:14, 21:13, 24:15, 31:7, 31:9, 32:21, 33:13, 73:4, 73:7, 76:4, 76:9, 76:13, 76:17, 87:10, 87:22, 88:4, 89:7, 89:13, 98:3, 98:6, 98:9, 101:4, 101:5, 105:22, 105:23, 117:11 percent [1] - 108:19 perfectly [1] - 17:8 perhaps [3] - 88:6, 88:7 period [2] - 59:6, 76:23 permission [1] - 50:11
121:16, 122:9, 122:10, 122:17, 123:13, 123:15 mutual [1] - 111:4 mutually [1] - 15:15 $\begin{array}{c} N\\ nag [1] - 76:14\\ nagging [2] - 76:7,\\77:1\\ name [6] - 5:23, 7:9,\\50:2, 88:21, 105:9,\\105:11\\ names [5] - 71:18,\\76:9, 76:12, 89:7,\\101:2\\ near [1] - 120:2\\ necessarily [1] - 82:22\\ need [10] - 22:5, 35:6,\\42:21, 47:9, 47:14,\\64:10, 66:9, 85:7,\\98:2, 98:3\\ needed [1] - 72:7\\ \end{array}$	30:11, 45:2 non [37] - 44:3, 44:5, 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 70:22, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 86:3, 93:8, 93:9, 94:12, 94:21, 95:18, 95:19, 97:20, 102:11, 102:12, 103:5, 103:12, 105:10, 109:9, 109:11, 110:7, 114:2, 114:22, 115:1 non-meeting [30] - 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 93:8, 93:9, 94:12, 94:21, 95:18, 95:19, 97:20, 103:5,	object [16] - 12:14, 12:16, 13:3, 17:4, 28:15, 30:13, 30:16, 51:6, 52:6, 61:8, 87:22, 90:6, 90:11, 118:17, 118:21, 120:7 objected [2] - 51:13, 55:7 objection [4] - 19:10, 54:6, 120:23, 121:2 objections [1] - 3:9 obviously [2] - 85:20, 105:2 occur [3] - 40:11, 49:17, 64:23 occurred [9] - 18:9, 18:13, 18:14, 24:11, 36:13, 44:14, 74:22, 77:1, 103:10 October [1] - 1:17 OF [4] - 1:1, 1:13, 125:6, 125:7 offer [3] - 28:19,	45:17, 68:1, 68:2, 69:12, 70:8, 71:4, 98:15 ordinarily [1] - 91:1 original [1] - 66:19 originally [2] - 68:7, 71:10 other [1] - 56:4 otherwise [1] - 59:17 ourselves [1] - 59:17 ourselves [1] - 88:1 outcome [1] - 55:14 outside [5] - 25:6, 40:13, 44:10, 89:4, 103:12 overstep [1] - 35:21 owed [1] - 81:21 owed [1] - 81:21 owed [1] - 81:21 owen [5] - 27:14, 50:5, 51:3, 56:14, 57:5 OYSTER [1] - 1:7 Oyster [4] - 1:16, 6:15, 6:17, 28:13	pay [3] - 81:21, 83:5, 106:15 Peace [1] - 125:13 pending [2] - 14:19, 19:2 people [30] - 11:5, 13:2, 13:14, 21:13, 24:15, 31:7, 31:9, 32:21, 33:13, 73:4, 73:7, 76:4, 76:9, 76:13, 76:17, 87:10, 87:22, 88:4, 89:7, 89:13, 98:3, 98:6, 98:9, 101:4, 101:5, 105:22, 105:23, 117:11 percent [1] - 108:19 perfectly [1] - 17:8 perhaps [3] - 88:6, 88:7 period [2] - 59:6, 76:23 permission [1] - 50:11 person [1] - 55:6
$121:16, 122:9, \\122:10, 122:17, \\123:13, 123:15 \\ mutual [1] - 111:4 \\ mutually [1] - 15:15 \\ \hline N \\ \hline N \\ nag [1] - 76:14 \\ nagging [2] - 76:7, \\77:1 \\ name [6] - 5:23, 7:9, \\50:2, 88:21, 105:9, \\105:11 \\ names [5] - 71:18, \\76:9, 76:12, 89:7, \\101:2 \\ near [1] - 120:2 \\ necessarily [1] - 82:22 \\ need [10] - 22:5, 35:6, \\42:21, 47:9, 47:14, \\64:10, 66:9, 85:7, \\98:2, 98:3 \\ needed [1] - 72:7 \\ needs [1] - 31:8 \\ \hline \end{cases}$	30:11, 45:2 non [37] - 44:3, 44:5, 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 70:22, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 86:3, 93:8, 93:9, 94:12, 94:21, 95:18, 95:19, 97:20, 102:11, 102:12, 103:5, 103:12, 105:10, 109:9, 109:11, 110:7, 114:2, 114:22, 115:1 non-meeting [30] - 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 93:8, 93:9, 94:12, 94:21, 95:18, 95:19, 97:20, 103:5, 103:12, 105:10,	object [16] - 12:14, 12:16, 13:3, 17:4, 28:15, 30:13, 30:16, 51:6, 52:6, 61:8, 87:22, 90:6, 90:11, 118:17, 118:21, 120:7 objected [2] - 51:13, 55:7 objection [4] - 19:10, 54:6, 120:23, 121:2 objections [1] - 3:9 obviously [2] - 85:20, 105:2 occur [3] - 40:11, 49:17, 64:23 occurred [9] - 18:9, 18:13, 18:14, 24:11, 36:13, 44:14, 74:22, 77:1, 103:10 October [1] - 1:17 OF [4] - 1:1, 1:13, 125:6, 125:7 offer [3] - 28:19, 28:20, 64:9	$\begin{array}{c} 45:17,\ 68:1,\ 68:2,\\ 69:12,\ 70:8,\ 71:4,\\ 98:15\\ \hline ordinarily\ [1]\ -\ 91:1\\ original\ [1]\ -\ 66:19\\ originally\ [2]\ -\ 68:7,\\ 71:10\\ \hline other\ [1]\ -\ 56:4\\ \hline otherwise\ [1]\ -\ 59:17\\ \hline ourselves\ [1]\ -\ 55:14\\ \hline outcome\ [1]\ -\ 55:14\\ \hline outside\ [5]\ -\ 25:6,\\ \ 40:13,\ 44:10,\ 89:4,\\ \ 103:12\\ \hline overstep\ [1]\ -\ 35:21\\ \hline owed\ [1]\ -\ 81:21\\ \hline owed\ [1]\ -\ 81:21\\ \hline owm\ [5]\ -\ 27:14,\ 50:5,\\ \ 51:3,\ 56:14,\ 57:5\\ \hline OYSTER\ [1]\ -\ 1:7\\ \hline Oyster\ [4]\ -\ 1:16,\ 6:15,\\ \ 6:17,\ 28:13\\ \hline \hline P\\ P.A\ [1]\ -\ 2:8\\ \hline \end{array}$	pay [3] - 81:21, 83:5, 106:15 Peace [1] - 125:13 pending [2] - 14:19, 19:2 people [30] - 11:5, 13:2, 13:14, 21:13, 24:15, 31:7, 31:9, 32:21, 33:13, 73:4, 73:7, 76:4, 76:9, 76:13, 76:17, 87:10, 87:22, 88:4, 89:7, 89:13, 98:3, 98:6, 98:9, 101:4, 101:5, 105:22, 105:23, 117:11 percent [1] - 108:19 perfectly [1] - 17:8 perhaps [3] - 88:6, 88:7 period [2] - 59:6, 76:23 permission [1] - 50:11
121:16, 122:9, 122:10, 122:17, 123:13, 123:15 mutual [1] - 111:4 mutually [1] - 15:15 $\begin{array}{c} N\\ \hline nag [1] - 76:14\\ nagging [2] - 76:7,\\77:1\\ name [6] - 5:23, 7:9,\\50:2, 88:21, 105:9,\\105:11\\ names [5] - 71:18,\\76:9, 76:12, 89:7,\\101:2\\ near [1] - 120:2\\ necessarily [1] - 82:22\\ need [10] - 22:5, 35:6,\\42:21, 47:9, 47:14,\\64:10, 66:9, 85:7,\\98:2, 98:3\\ needed [1] - 72:7\\ needs [1] - 31:8\\ negotiated [2] - 81:16,\\ \end{array}$	30:11, 45:2 non [37] - 44:3, 44:5, 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 70:22, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 86:3, 93:8, 93:9, 94:12, 94:21, 95:18, 95:19, 97:20, 102:11, 102:12, 103:5, 103:12, 105:10, 109:9, 109:11, 110:7, 114:2, 114:22, 115:1 non-meeting [30] - 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 93:8, 93:9, 94:12, 94:21, 95:18, 95:19, 97:20, 103:5, 103:12, 105:10, 109:9, 109:11,	object [16] - 12:14, 12:16, 13:3, 17:4, 28:15, 30:13, 30:16, 51:6, 52:6, 61:8, 87:22, 90:6, 90:11, 118:17, 118:21, 120:7 objected [2] - 51:13, 55:7 objection [4] - 19:10, 54:6, 120:23, 121:2 objections [1] - 3:9 obviously [2] - 85:20, 105:2 occur [3] - 40:11, 49:17, 64:23 occurred [9] - 18:9, 18:13, 18:14, 24:11, 36:13, 44:14, 74:22, 77:1, 103:10 October [1] - 1:17 OF [4] - 1:1, 1:13, 125:6, 125:7 offer [3] - 28:19, 28:20, 64:9 offering [1] - 97:1	$\begin{array}{c} 45:17,\ 68:1,\ 68:2,\\ 69:12,\ 70:8,\ 71:4,\\ 98:15\\ \hline ordinarily\ [1]\ -\ 91:1\\ original\ [1]\ -\ 66:19\\ originally\ [2]\ -\ 68:7,\\ 71:10\\ \hline other\ [1]\ -\ 56:4\\ \hline otherwise\ [1]\ -\ 59:17\\ \hline ourselves\ [1]\ -\ 59:17\\ \hline ourselves\ [1]\ -\ 59:17\\ \hline ourselves\ [1]\ -\ 55:14\\ \hline outside\ [5]\ -\ 25:6,\\ 40:13,\ 44:10,\ 89:4,\\ 103:12\\ \hline overstep\ [1]\ -\ 35:21\\ \hline owed\ [1]\ -\ 81:21\\ \hline owed\ [1]\ -\ 116,\ 6:15,\\ 51:3,\ 56:14,\ 57:5\\ \hline OYSTER\ [1]\ -\ 1:7\\ \hline Oyster\ [4]\ -\ 1:16,\ 6:15,\\ 6:17,\ 28:13\\ \hline \hline P\\ \hline P.A\ [1]\ -\ 2:8\\ p.m\ [5]\ -\ 16:22,\ 16:23,\\ \hline \end{array}$	pay [3] - 81:21, 83:5, 106:15 Peace [1] - 125:13 pending [2] - 14:19, 19:2 people [30] - 11:5, 13:2, 13:14, 21:13, 24:15, 31:7, 31:9, 32:21, 33:13, 73:4, 73:7, 76:4, 76:9, 76:13, 76:17, 87:10, 87:22, 88:4, 89:7, 89:13, 98:3, 98:6, 98:9, 101:4, 101:5, 105:22, 105:23, 117:11 percent [1] - 108:19 perfectly [1] - 17:8 perhaps [3] - 88:6, 88:7 period [2] - 59:6, 76:23 permission [1] - 50:11 person [1] - 55:6
121:16, 122:9, 122:10, 122:17, 123:13, 123:15 mutual [1] - 111:4 mutually [1] - 15:15 $\begin{array}{c} \textbf{N}\\ \textbf{nag [1] - 76:14}\\ \textbf{nagging [2] - 76:7,}\\ \textbf{77:1}\\ \textbf{name [6] - 5:23, 7:9,}\\ 50:2, 88:21, 105:9,\\ 105:11\\ \textbf{names [5] - 71:18,}\\ 76:9, 76:12, 89:7,\\ 101:2\\ \textbf{near [1] - 120:2}\\ \textbf{near [1] - 120:2}\\ \textbf{necessarily [1] - 82:22}\\ \textbf{need [10] - 22:5, 35:6,}\\ 42:21, 47:9, 47:14,\\ 64:10, 66:9, 85:7,\\ 98:2, 98:3\\ \textbf{needed [1] - 72:7}\\ \textbf{needs [1] - 31:8}\\ \textbf{negotiated [2] - 81:16,}\\ 81:17\\ \end{array}$	30:11, 45:2 non [37] - 44:3, 44:5, 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 70:22, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 86:3, 93:8, 93:9, 94:12, 94:21, 95:18, 95:19, 97:20, 102:11, 102:12, 103:5, 103:12, 105:10, 109:9, 109:11, 110:7, 114:2, 114:22, 115:1 non-meeting [30] - 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 93:8, 93:9, 94:12, 94:21, 95:18, 95:19, 97:20, 103:5, 103:12, 105:10, 109:9, 109:11, 110:7, 114:2, 114:22	object [16] - 12:14, 12:16, 13:3, 17:4, 28:15, 30:13, 30:16, 51:6, 52:6, 61:8, 87:22, 90:6, 90:11, 118:17, 118:21, 120:7 objected [2] - 51:13, 55:7 objection [4] - 19:10, 54:6, 120:23, 121:2 objections [1] - 3:9 obviously [2] - 85:20, 105:2 occur [3] - 40:11, 49:17, 64:23 occurred [9] - 18:9, 18:13, 18:14, 24:11, 36:13, 44:14, 74:22, 77:1, 103:10 October [1] - 1:17 OF [4] - 1:1, 1:13, 125:6, 125:7 offer [3] - 28:19, 28:20, 64:9 offering [1] - 97:1 office [5] - 59:20,	$\begin{array}{c} 45:17,\ 68:1,\ 68:2,\\ 69:12,\ 70:8,\ 71:4,\\ 98:15\\ \hline ordinarily\ [1]\ -\ 91:1\\ original\ [1]\ -\ 66:19\\ originally\ [2]\ -\ 68:7,\\ 71:10\\ \hline other\ [1]\ -\ 56:4\\ \hline otherwise\ [1]\ -\ 59:17\\ \hline ourselves\ [1]\ -\ 59:17\\ \hline ourselves\ [1]\ -\ 59:17\\ \hline ourselves\ [1]\ -\ 55:14\\ \hline outcome\ [1]\ -\ 55:14\\ \hline outside\ [5]\ -\ 25:6,\\ 40:13,\ 44:10,\ 89:4,\\ 103:12\\ \hline overstep\ [1]\ -\ 35:21\\ \hline owed\ [1]\ -\ 81:21\\ \hline owed\ [1]\ -\ 81:21\\ \hline owm\ [5]\ -\ 27:14,\ 50:5,\\ 51:3,\ 56:14,\ 57:5\\ \hline OYSTER\ [1]\ -\ 1:7\\ \hline Oyster\ [4]\ -\ 1:16,\ 6:15,\\ 6:17,\ 28:13\\ \hline \hline P\\ \hline P.A\ [1]\ -\ 2:8\\ p.m\ [5]\ -\ 16:22,\ 16:23,\\ 66:10,\ 66:11,\ 123:16\\ \hline \end{array}$	pay [3] - 81:21, 83:5, 106:15 Peace [1] - 125:13 pending [2] - 14:19, 19:2 people [30] - 11:5, 13:2, 13:14, 21:13, 24:15, 31:7, 31:9, 32:21, 33:13, 73:4, 73:7, 76:4, 76:9, 76:13, 76:17, 87:10, 87:22, 88:4, 89:7, 89:13, 98:3, 98:6, 98:9, 101:4, 101:5, 105:22, 105:23, 117:11 percent [1] - 108:19 perfectly [1] - 17:8 perhaps [3] - 88:6, 88:7 period [2] - 59:6, 76:23 permission [1] - 50:11 person [1] - 55:6 personal [2] - 50:8,
121:16, 122:9, 122:10, 122:17, 123:13, 123:15 mutual $[1] - 111:4$ mutually $[1] - 15:15$ N nag $[1] - 76:14$ nagging $[2] - 76:7$, 77:1 name $[6] - 5:23, 7:9$, 50:2, 88:21, 105:9, 105:11 names $[5] - 71:18$, 76:9, 76:12, 89:7, 101:2 near $[1] - 120:2$ necessarily $[1] - 82:22$ need $[10] - 22:5, 35:6$, 42:21, 47:9, 47:14, 64:10, 66:9, 85:7, 98:2, 98:3 needed $[1] - 72:7$ needs $[1] - 31:8$ negotiated $[2] - 81:16$, 81:17 never $[7] - 32:1, 44:7$,	30:11, 45:2 non [37] - 44:3, 44:5, 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 70:22, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 86:3, 93:8, 93:9, 94:12, 94:21, 95:18, 95:19, 97:20, 102:11, 102:12, 103:5, 103:12, 105:10, 109:9, 109:11, 110:7, 114:2, 114:22, 115:1 non-meeting [30] - 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 93:8, 93:9, 94:12, 94:21, 95:18, 95:19, 97:20, 103:5, 103:12, 105:10, 109:9, 109:11, 110:7, 114:2, 114:22 non-meetings [7] -	object [16] - 12:14, 12:16, 13:3, 17:4, 28:15, 30:13, 30:16, 51:6, 52:6, 61:8, 87:22, 90:6, 90:11, 118:17, 118:21, 120:7 objected [2] - 51:13, 55:7 objection [4] - 19:10, 54:6, 120:23, 121:2 objections [1] - 3:9 obviously [2] - 85:20, 105:2 occur [3] - 40:11, 49:17, 64:23 occurred [9] - 18:9, 18:13, 18:14, 24:11, 36:13, 44:14, 74:22, 77:1, 103:10 October [1] - 1:17 OF [4] - 1:1, 1:13, 125:6, 125:7 offer [3] - 28:19, 28:20, 64:9 offering [1] - 97:1 office [5] - 59:20, 67:4, 93:10, 119:9,	$\begin{array}{r} 45:17,\ 68:1,\ 68:2,\\ 69:12,\ 70:8,\ 71:4,\\ 98:15\\ \hline ordinarily\ [1]\ -\ 91:1\\ original\ [1]\ -\ 66:19\\ originally\ [2]\ -\ 68:7,\\ 71:10\\ \hline other\ [1]\ -\ 56:4\\ \hline otherwise\ [1]\ -\ 59:17\\ \hline ourselves\ [1]\ -\ 55:14\\ \hline outside\ [5]\ -\ 25:6,\\ \ 40:13,\ 44:10,\ 89:4,\\ \ 103:12\\ \hline overstep\ [1]\ -\ 35:21\\ \hline owed\ [1]\ -\ 81:21\\ \hline owed\ [1]\ -\ 81:21\\ \hline owm\ [5]\ -\ 27:14,\ 50:5,\\ \ 51:3,\ 56:14,\ 57:5\\ \hline OYSTER\ [1]\ -\ 1:7\\ \hline Oyster\ [4]\ -\ 1:16,\ 6:15,\\ \ 6:17,\ 28:13\\ \hline \hline \hline P\\ \hline P.A\ [1]\ -\ 2:8\\ p.m\ [5]\ -\ 16:22,\ 16:23,\\ \ 66:10,\ 66:11,\ 123:16\\ \hline P.O\ [1]\ -\ 1:22\\ \hline \end{array}$	pay [3] - 81:21, 83:5, 106:15 Peace [1] - 125:13 pending [2] - 14:19, 19:2 people [30] - 11:5, 13:2, 13:14, 21:13, 24:15, 31:7, 31:9, 32:21, 33:13, 73:4, 73:7, 76:4, 76:9, 76:13, 76:17, 87:10, 87:22, 88:4, 89:7, 89:13, 98:3, 98:6, 98:9, 101:4, 101:5, 105:22, 105:23, 117:11 percent [1] - 108:19 perfectly [1] - 17:8 perhaps [3] - 88:6, 88:7 period [2] - 59:6, 76:23 permission [1] - 50:11 person [1] - 55:6 personal [2] - 50:8, 51:4
121:16, 122:9, 122:10, 122:17, 123:13, 123:15 mutual [1] - 111:4 mutually [1] - 15:15 $\begin{array}{c} \textbf{N}\\ \textbf{nag [1] - 76:14}\\ \textbf{nagging [2] - 76:7,}\\ \textbf{77:1}\\ \textbf{name [6] - 5:23, 7:9,}\\ 50:2, 88:21, 105:9,\\ 105:11\\ \textbf{names [5] - 71:18,}\\ 76:9, 76:12, 89:7,\\ 101:2\\ \textbf{near [1] - 120:2}\\ \textbf{near [1] - 120:2}\\ \textbf{necessarily [1] - 82:22}\\ \textbf{need [10] - 22:5, 35:6,}\\ 42:21, 47:9, 47:14,\\ 64:10, 66:9, 85:7,\\ 98:2, 98:3\\ \textbf{needed [1] - 72:7}\\ \textbf{needs [1] - 31:8}\\ \textbf{negotiated [2] - 81:16,}\\ 81:17\\ \end{array}$	30:11, 45:2 non [37] - 44:3, 44:5, 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 70:22, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 86:3, 93:8, 93:9, 94:12, 94:21, 95:18, 95:19, 97:20, 102:11, 102:12, 103:5, 103:12, 105:10, 109:9, 109:11, 110:7, 114:2, 114:22, 115:1 non-meeting [30] - 47:23, 55:2, 59:18, 60:4, 60:12, 60:13, 60:22, 61:2, 61:3, 69:1, 74:14, 74:17, 74:18, 74:20, 85:5, 93:8, 93:9, 94:12, 94:21, 95:18, 95:19, 97:20, 103:5, 103:12, 105:10, 109:9, 109:11, 110:7, 114:2, 114:22	object [16] - 12:14, 12:16, 13:3, 17:4, 28:15, 30:13, 30:16, 51:6, 52:6, 61:8, 87:22, 90:6, 90:11, 118:17, 118:21, 120:7 objected [2] - 51:13, 55:7 objection [4] - 19:10, 54:6, 120:23, 121:2 objections [1] - 3:9 obviously [2] - 85:20, 105:2 occur [3] - 40:11, 49:17, 64:23 occurred [9] - 18:9, 18:13, 18:14, 24:11, 36:13, 44:14, 74:22, 77:1, 103:10 October [1] - 1:17 OF [4] - 1:1, 1:13, 125:6, 125:7 offer [3] - 28:19, 28:20, 64:9 offering [1] - 97:1 office [5] - 59:20,	$\begin{array}{c} 45:17,\ 68:1,\ 68:2,\\ 69:12,\ 70:8,\ 71:4,\\ 98:15\\ \hline ordinarily\ [1]\ -\ 91:1\\ original\ [1]\ -\ 66:19\\ originally\ [2]\ -\ 68:7,\\ 71:10\\ \hline other\ [1]\ -\ 56:4\\ \hline otherwise\ [1]\ -\ 59:17\\ \hline ourselves\ [1]\ -\ 59:17\\ \hline ourselves\ [1]\ -\ 59:17\\ \hline ourselves\ [1]\ -\ 55:14\\ \hline outcome\ [1]\ -\ 55:14\\ \hline outside\ [5]\ -\ 25:6,\\ 40:13,\ 44:10,\ 89:4,\\ 103:12\\ \hline overstep\ [1]\ -\ 35:21\\ \hline owed\ [1]\ -\ 81:21\\ \hline owed\ [1]\ -\ 81:21\\ \hline owm\ [5]\ -\ 27:14,\ 50:5,\\ 51:3,\ 56:14,\ 57:5\\ \hline OYSTER\ [1]\ -\ 1:7\\ \hline Oyster\ [4]\ -\ 1:16,\ 6:15,\\ 6:17,\ 28:13\\ \hline \hline P\\ \hline P.A\ [1]\ -\ 2:8\\ p.m\ [5]\ -\ 16:22,\ 16:23,\\ 66:10,\ 66:11,\ 123:16\\ \hline \end{array}$	pay [3] - 81:21, 83:5, 106:15 Peace [1] - 125:13 pending [2] - 14:19, 19:2 people [30] - 11:5, 13:2, 13:14, 21:13, 24:15, 31:7, 31:9, 32:21, 33:13, 73:4, 73:7, 76:4, 76:9, 76:13, 76:17, 87:10, 87:22, 88:4, 89:7, 89:13, 98:3, 98:6, 98:9, 101:4, 101:5, 105:22, 105:23, 117:11 percent [1] - 108:19 perfectly [1] - 17:8 perhaps [3] - 88:6, 88:7 period [2] - 59:6, 76:23 permission [1] - 50:11 person [1] - 55:6 personal [2] - 50:8, 51:4 personally [1] -

DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES Page & to & of 12

50:10, 50:20, 51:5,	potentially [1] - 18:15	public [45] - 25:1,	R	121:10
51:13, 52:17, 52:22,	pots [1] - 105:21	29:20, 29:22, 37:16,		Reino [1] - 113:20
118:6	power [1] - 107:11	42:17, 42:19, 56:19,	raise [1] - 12:13	related [3] - 13:22,
pertaining [1] - 19:14	PR [27] - 89:6, 89:13,	56:21, 57:1, 57:2,	rate [4] - 13:13,	77:13, 124:11
petition [1] - 18:2	89:16, 91:4, 91:5,	58:5, 58:12, 58:14,	101:19, 101:22,	relations [10] - 87:7,
Petition [3] - 4:10, 5:5,	91:9, 91:10, 91:11,	58:16, 59:15, 59:16,	102:7	87:17, 87:20, 88:12,
7:23	91:13, 91:15, 91:22,	60:6, 60:15, 60:17,	rates [1] - 102:21	91:23, 92:5, 95:22,
Phoenix [3] - 46:5,	99:2, 100:11,	87:7, 87:16, 87:20,	Raymond [1] - 103:7	96:6, 96:16, 113:14
50:4, 78:4	102:19, 103:6,	88:8, 88:12, 91:22,	RE [1] - 126:2	relationship [2] - 42:3,
phone [20] - 6:6,	103:23, 104:5,	92:5, 93:3, 93:6,	read [5] - 8:3, 26:12,	83:19
20:14, 23:8, 39:4,	105:22, 106:18,	94:2, 94:6, 94:18,	57:13, 108:5, 108:8	relative [1] - 124:14
44:15, 44:19, 45:22,	108:16, 108:18,	95:13, 95:22, 96:6,	reading [1] - 23:1	release [7] - 33:3,
47:11, 55:4, 55:14,	109:23, 122:19,	96:16, 97:3, 97:5,	ready [2] - 119:9,	57:1, 59:16, 96:21,
64:15, 64:16, 65:12,	123:7, 123:8, 123:10	107:14, 107:16,	121:5	97:6, 100:7, 119:12
76:4, 76:5, 76:21,	practice [2] - 3:7,	108:4, 108:8, 108:9,	really [5] - 28:3, 28:12,	released [7] - 11:13,
83:23, 88:17, 97:23,	116:18	110:9, 113:14	70:23, 71:12, 82:5	32:14, 33:2, 56:20,
105:10	predate [1] - 17:19	Public [1] - 6:13	reason [2] - 11:9,	60:3, 118:14, 119:1
pick [1] - 21:10	preliminary [1] - 76:3	Public/Justice [1] -	68:14	releasing [2] - 96:21,
picturing [2] - 92:12,	prep [1] - 99:8	125:13	reasonably [3] -	97:10
93:9	present [3] - 2:11,	published [1] - 112:13	19:23, 20:3, 90:3	relevance [4] - 17:20,
pieces [1] - 78:15	17:5, 77:18	pull [1] - 62:7	Reasonably [1] - 90:5	18:1, 19:20, 19:21
place [20] - 6:14, 31:2,	presented [2] - 107:3,	pulled [1] - 9:2 Purchase [1] - 6:11	reasoning [1] - 12:20	relevant [2] - 119:13,
36:17, 37:11, 38:3,	108:3		receive [1] - 8:12	120:21
39:7, 39:10, 39:20, 30:21, 40:2, 40:4	press [8] - 96:20,	purpose [3] - 63:21, 64:18, 111:3	received [4] - 9:15,	Relief [3] - 4:11, 5:6,
39:21, 40:2, 40:4, 55:11, 65:1, 68:15,	97:5, 100:6, 112:22,	purposes [1] - 3:5	47:22, 97:13, 102:8	7:23
80:9, 95:5, 99:15,	113:6, 113:8, 113:11, 113:16	Pursuant [2] - 4:11,	receiving [1] - 72:21	reluctant [1] - 87:12
107:5, 109:13, 124:8	presumes [1] - 61:8	5:6	recently [1] - 14:1	remember [46] - 8:19, 10:22, 29:18, 34:6,
Plaintiff [1] - 1:5	pretty [1] - 77:3	pushing [1] - 111:17	recess [2] - 16:22, 66:10	36:16, 37:6, 41:8,
PLAINTIFF [1] - 2:3	previous [5] - 15:1,	put [10] - 7:9, 9:2, 9:7,	recollect [3] - 16:17,	42:2, 42:5, 54:16,
plausible [1] - 19:17	15:7, 15:10, 15:16,	9:11, 14:1, 30:18,	33:19, 54:11	56:22, 57:16, 59:12,
play [1] - 6:22	15:23	31:3, 55:20, 98:3,	recollection [8] - 26:2,	60:15, 62:6, 62:8,
pleasant [1] - 70:2	primarily [1] - 119:8	116:11	36:9, 50:13, 53:5,	73:14, 73:15, 79:2,
plow [1] - 120:3	principal [9] - 20:14,	putting [2] - 98:5, 98:9	57:3, 60:14, 64:17,	79:16, 84:4, 85:5,
point [18] - 9:13,	21:1, 21:5, 44:16,		77:6	85:14, 86:5, 87:9,
10:18, 23:5, 23:17,	45:2, 46:1, 47:1,	Q	recommendation [1] -	87:10, 89:18, 90:18,
23:20, 26:23, 32:3,	58:13, 94:1		51:22	99:12, 99:14, 99:16,
32:10, 38:20, 58:20,	private [1] - 120:14	qualifications [1] -	recommended [1] -	99:18, 103:21,
66:20, 69:2, 73:1,	privilege [5] - 11:21,	77:14	64:2	105:4, 105:17,
77:10, 81:13, 83:21,	11:22, 12:2, 12:5,	questioning [1] - 122:18	record [3] - 17:2, 17:4,	108:4, 108:11,
96:19, 120:2	115:11		102:15	108:12, 109:12,
Police [5] - 73:17,	privileged [1] - 11:23	questions [15] - 11:14, 11:17, 12:4, 12:7,	recorded [2] - 106:3,	109:13, 113:1,
78:2, 104:12,	privy [4] - 11:18,	53:4, 53:8, 53:9,	111:21	113:4, 113:10, 122:22
108:22, 109:6	115:13, 115:15,	63:5, 63:6, 63:17,	recording [1] - 5:19	remind [1] - 79:9
police [1] - 109:8 political [3] - 11:8,	117:5 Bro (4) 2:4	92:8, 106:12,	Reece's [1] - 27:9	repeat [1] - 11:2
12:11, 12:20	Pro [1] - 2:4	122:10, 122:21,	refer [1] - 104:16	repeating [1] - 43:13
poor [1] - 57:3	process [16] - 15:2,	123:14	referred [5] - 11:23,	report [2] - 37:12,
	51:20, 53:14, 54:19,	quick [2] - 39:3, 68:7	89:6, 100:20, 104:20, 104:21	79:18
Portaluni m - 41.5	56.1 67.18 68.7			
Portalupi [2] - 41:5, 50:16	56:1, 67:18, 68:7, 74:16, 75:7, 75:18	quicker [1] - 69:11		Reporter [2] - 1:19.
50:16	74:16, 75:7, 75:18,		referring [3] - 28:9,	Reporter [2] - 1:19, 124:4
50:16 portion [1] - 58:5	74:16, 75:7, 75:18, 75:21, 76:1, 81:11,	quicker [1] - 69:11	referring [3] - 28:9, 73:21, 105:23	=
50:16 portion [1] - 58:5 position [9] - 27:3,	74:16, 75:7, 75:18, 75:21, 76:1, 81:11, 91:5, 93:21, 116:22	quicker [1] - 69:11 quickly [4] - 69:23, 70:11, 70:15, 111:18 quite [4] - 11:10, 76:8,	referring [3] - 28:9, 73:21, 105:23 refers [1] - 95:17	124:4
50:16 portion [1] - 58:5	74:16, 75:7, 75:18, 75:21, 76:1, 81:11, 91:5, 93:21, 116:22 produced [1] - 98:13	quicker [1] - 69:11 quickly [4] - 69:23, 70:11, 70:15, 111:18 quite [4] - 11:10, 76:8, 79:6, 107:13	referring [3] - 28:9, 73:21, 105:23 refers [1] - 95:17 regarding [7] - 10:1,	124:4 reporter [2] - 5:10,
50:16 portion [1] - 58:5 position [9] - 27:3, 27:15, 27:17, 28:3,	74:16, 75:7, 75:18, 75:21, 76:1, 81:11, 91:5, 93:21, 116:22	quicker [1] - 69:11 quickly [4] - 69:23, 70:11, 70:15, 111:18 quite [4] - 11:10, 76:8, 79:6, 107:13 quorum [2] - 11:12,	referring [3] - 28:9, 73:21, 105:23 refers [1] - 95:17 regarding [7] - 10:1, 10:2, 36:7, 50:20,	124:4 reporter [2] - 5:10, 5:16
50:16 portion [1] - 58:5 position [9] - 27:3, 27:15, 27:17, 28:3, 28:4, 28:5, 28:13,	74:16, 75:7, 75:18, 75:21, 76:1, 81:11, 91:5, 93:21, 116:22 produced [1] - 98:13 project [1] - 88:13	quicker [1] - 69:11 quickly [4] - 69:23, 70:11, 70:15, 111:18 quite [4] - 11:10, 76:8, 79:6, 107:13 quorum [2] - 11:12, 11:19	referring [3] - 28:9, 73:21, 105:23 refers [1] - 95:17 regarding [7] - 10:1, 10:2, 36:7, 50:20, 63:7, 65:2, 87:13	124:4 reporter [2] - 5:10, 5:16 Reporters [1] - 1:21
50:16 portion [1] - 58:5 position [9] - 27:3, 27:15, 27:17, 28:3, 28:4, 28:5, 28:13, 28:18, 31:4	74:16, 75:7, 75:18, 75:21, 76:1, 81:11, 91:5, 93:21, 116:22 produced [1] - 98:13 project [1] - 88:13 prolonged [1] - 71:9	quicker [1] - 69:11 quickly [4] - 69:23, 70:11, 70:15, 111:18 quite [4] - 11:10, 76:8, 79:6, 107:13 quorum [2] - 11:12,	referring [3] - 28:9, 73:21, 105:23 refers [1] - 95:17 regarding [7] - 10:1, 10:2, 36:7, 50:20,	124:4 reporter [2] - 5:10, 5:16 Reporters [1] - 1:21 reporting [1] - 89:9
50:16 portion [1] - 58:5 position [9] - 27:3, 27:15, 27:17, 28:3, 28:4, 28:5, 28:13, 28:18, 31:4 positive [1] - 23:14	74:16, 75:7, 75:18, 75:21, 76:1, 81:11, 91:5, 93:21, 116:22 produced [1] - 98:13 project [1] - 88:13 prolonged [1] - 71:9 prominent [1] - 49:21	quicker [1] - 69:11 quickly [4] - 69:23, 70:11, 70:15, 111:18 quite [4] - 11:10, 76:8, 79:6, 107:13 quorum [2] - 11:12, 11:19	referring [3] - 28:9, 73:21, 105:23 refers [1] - 95:17 regarding [7] - 10:1, 10:2, 36:7, 50:20, 63:7, 65:2, 87:13 regular [4] - 42:1,	124:4 reporter [2] - 5:10, 5:16 Reporters [1] - 1:21 reporting [1] - 89:9 representation [1] - 49:11 representative [1] -
50:16 portion [1] - 58:5 position [9] - 27:3, 27:15, 27:17, 28:3, 28:4, 28:5, 28:13, 28:18, 31:4 positive [1] - 23:14 possible [1] - 18:1 possible [1] - 18:1 possibly [2] - 47:2, 101:6	74:16, 75:7, 75:18, 75:21, 76:1, 81:11, 91:5, 93:21, 116:22 produced [1] - 98:13 project [1] - 88:13 prolonged [1] - 71:9 prominent [1] - 49:21 properly [1] - 98:14 proposed [1] - 13:16 provided [3] - 7:17,	quicker [1] - 69:11 quickly [4] - 69:23, 70:11, 70:15, 111:18 quite [4] - 11:10, 76:8, 79:6, 107:13 quorum [2] - 11:12, 11:19	referring [3] - 28:9, 73:21, 105:23 refers [1] - 95:17 regarding [7] - 10:1, 10:2, 36:7, 50:20, 63:7, 65:2, 87:13 regular [4] - 42:1, 112:18, 116:15,	124:4 reporter [2] - 5:10, 5:16 Reporters [1] - 1:21 reporting [1] - 89:9 representation [1] - 49:11 representative [1] - 34:22
50:16 portion [1] - 58:5 position [9] - 27:3, 27:15, 27:17, 28:3, 28:4, 28:5, 28:13, 28:18, 31:4 positive [1] - 23:14 possible [1] - 18:1 possibly [2] - 47:2,	74:16, 75:7, 75:18, 75:21, 76:1, 81:11, 91:5, 93:21, 116:22 produced [1] - 98:13 project [1] - 88:13 prolonged [1] - 71:9 prominent [1] - 49:21 properly [1] - 98:14 proposed [1] - 13:16	quicker [1] - 69:11 quickly [4] - 69:23, 70:11, 70:15, 111:18 quite [4] - 11:10, 76:8, 79:6, 107:13 quorum [2] - 11:12, 11:19	referring [3] - 28:9, 73:21, 105:23 refers [1] - 95:17 regarding [7] - 10:1, 10:2, 36:7, 50:20, 63:7, 65:2, 87:13 regular [4] - 42:1, 112:18, 116:15, 117:17	124:4 reporter [2] - 5:10, 5:16 Reporters [1] - 1:21 reporting [1] - 89:9 representation [1] - 49:11 representative [1] -

DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES Page 9 to 9 of 12

				10
34:17, 37:14, 39:12,	17:21, 18:2, 19:13,	71:2, 73:16, 78:15,	69:14, 94:22	35:16, 38:11
39:15	32:15, 40:17, 41:1,	79:9, 80:5, 85:9,	show [3] - 17:2, 32:22,	specifics [2] - 26:5,
request [14] - 8:8,	41:6, 41:11, 41:16,	95:3, 97:17, 122:7	115:19	82:6
8:21, 9:20, 13:17,	63:7, 63:17, 64:1,	seeing [2] - 41:15,	showed [2] - 31:21,	spending [1] - 123:4
17:21, 18:2, 19:14,	119:14, 121:11	123:9	32:2	spent [1] - 64:3
32:15, 41:16, 55:22,	rip [1] - 70:17	select [2] - 52:4, 54:23	showing [2] - 96:4,	spoken [1] - 72:19
119:14, 120:11,	RIVER [1] - 1:7	selected [2] - 51:17,	123:1	spread [1] - 122:2
120:12, 121:11	River [4] - 1:16, 6:15,	91:4	shown [1] - 32:1	spreading [3] -
requested [4] - 7:13,	6:17, 28:13	selecting [2] - 11:20,	shows [1] - 97:14	121:17, 121:21,
7:15, 9:2, 18:12	role [5] - 6:22, 35:20,	56:9	signature [1] - 3:14	122:6
requests [16] - 8:12,	86:23, 107:6	selection [7] - 49:16,	signed [2] - 3:13, 16:6	SS [2] - 1:2, 125:7
10:2, 10:11, 10:19,	rolling [1] - 72:1	49:17, 51:19, 53:14,	significant [3] - 11:12,	stab [1] - 86:17
11:1, 12:12, 12:21,	Roni [1] - 113:19	54:19, 56:1, 91:13	11:15, 11:16	staff [2] - 35:22, 67:20
13:2, 13:11, 13:15,	room [4] - 17:5, 27:21,	senate [1] - 107:4	simply [1] - 28:19	stage [1] - 107:7
13:22, 14:10, 40:17,	32:21, 33:21	send [2] - 9:5	simultaneous's [1] -	stand [1] - 84:8
41:1, 41:6, 41:11	roughly [1] - 60:17	senior [1] - 107:4	43:7	standard [2] - 5:17,
required [1] - 7:12	RSA [2] - 4:11, 5:6	sense [13] - 8:5, 8:6,	simultaneously [1] -	20:2
research [1] - 27:14	rules [4] - 53:20,	10:20, 11:4, 11:7,	32:8	standing [1] - 107:7
reserved [1] - 3:10	53:21, 54:1	12:11, 12:20, 15:5,	single [1] - 23:20	start [5] - 43:6, 60:10,
resource [1] - 106:2	rumors [1] - 122:8	22:22, 27:3, 76:23,	sit [2] - 18:5, 120:9	60:12, 60:13, 71:14
respond [3] - 8:21,		95:18, 97:2	sitting [4] - 33:22,	started [6] - 14:12,
8:23, 10:20	S	sent [8] - 7:16, 7:18,	92:15, 93:14, 119:18	16:9, 31:6, 60:16,
responded [1] - 80:20	salary [2] - 83:6, 83:11	9:3, 9:15, 13:15,	situation [2] - 33:23,	71:10, 72:13
response [11] - 12:9,	sata y [2] - 65.6, 65.11 sat [1] - 59:2	13:16, 49:22, 74:2	74:7	starting [2] - 14:11,
23:14, 32:14, 33:9,	satisfactory [1] -	separate [1] - 100:17	skip [1] - 111:10	76:19
35:2, 73:9, 90:7, 06:15, 107:8	72:22	separation [12] - 68:4,	Skip [8] - 101:3,	state [2] - 5:23, 33:9
96:15, 107:8, 107:19, 109:3	satisfied [3] - 41:6,	69:9, 69:18, 81:22,	101:13, 101:15,	State [2] - 6:11, 124:4
Response [2] - 4:13,	41:8, 98:4	83:14, 95:12, 97:4, 97:9, 100:8, 110:8,	104:12, 105:5,	STATE [2] - 1:1, 125:6
57:10	satisfying [1] - 10:23	111:1, 111:4	105:6, 105:18, 105:20	statement [19] - 24:20,
responses [3] - 63:19,	saw [6] - 74:7, 100:20,	September [5] - 4:22,	skipped [1] - 111:11	24:23, 56:19, 56:21, 57:1, 57:2, 57:13,
76:22, 107:9	119:18, 119:20,	36:3, 113:23, 115:7,	snapped [3] - 34:1,	57:17, 57:22, 57:13, 57:17, 57:22, 58:7,
rest [3] - 89:19,	119:22, 121:23	122:13	34:3, 34:7	58:15, 58:21, 58:22,
103:11, 117:12	SCHOOL [1] - 1:7	series [2] - 40:20,	sometime [2] - 20:20,	59:16, 72:9, 85:21,
restart [1] - 12:17	school [15] - 6:22,	75:12	46:5	106:7, 106:9, 107:16
result [1] - 90:18	21:5, 21:19, 33:22,	serious [1] - 122:3	sometimes [3] -	statements [9] - 25:4,
results [3] - 24:12,	56:18, 58:13, 63:8,	services [4] - 106:4,	82:21, 82:22, 97:14	27:4, 57:23, 58:12,
55:15, 116:3	64:7, 64:8, 76:10,	106:5, 106:10,	Sonia [4] - 1:19, 5:15,	58:14, 58:16, 59:5,
resumes [2] - 16:23,	95:9, 95:10, 95:12,	106:11	124:3, 124:18	59:6, 107:14
66:11	96:4, 111:5	session [1] - 58:4	soon [2] - 95:5, 120:4	Station [1] - 108:22
retain [1] - 52:14	School [8] - 1:16,	sessions [1] - 118:2	sorry [15] - 16:4,	stay [2] - 58:4, 67:1
retainer [1] - 49:11	4:13, 6:15, 6:18,	set [5] - 46:4, 46:10,	16:12, 24:4, 25:22,	stayed [1] - 118:13
retaining [2] - 54:19,	57:9, 71:19, 71:21,	118:7, 119:3, 124:9	42:23, 54:15, 57:6,	stenographic [1] -
54:20	76:11	setting [6] - 10:9,	60:5, 60:21, 81:17,	124:7
retired [1] - 76:17	schools [1] - 88:13	73:3, 74:8, 75:5,	82:5, 86:17, 90:4,	stenotype [1] - 3:4
returning [1] - 30:10	Se [1] - 2:4	109:1, 119:4	92:8, 116:7	step [1] - 72:7
review [1] - 118:1	search [17] - 20:15,	settle [3] - 116:5,	sort [8] - 14:11, 42:4,	stepping [1] - 28:5
reviewing [1] - 117:1	22:9, 23:11, 25:19, 26:10, 30:10, 31:23	116:6, 116:7	49:22, 64:4, 77:15,	steps [1] - 81:12
Rhoades [7] - 88:11,	26:10, 30:10, 31:23, 32:1, 71:8, 72:10,	several [2] - 77:5,	81:18, 94:3, 97:10	still [1] - 31:15
88:14, 88:19, 99:18,	72:13, 75:7, 75:18,	105:11	sound [1] - 43:3	STIPULATIONS [1] -
101:1, 101:23	75:20, 75:23, 77:13,	shaking [1] - 37:8	span [2] - 9:9, 59:7	3:1
Rhoades' [1] - 101:19	91:5	shall [1] - 3:3	speaking [4] - 19:10,	stipulations [1] - 5:17
Rhode [1] - 99:2	second [1] - 101:21	shared [5] - 56:14,	120:23, 121:2, 121:4	stood [1] - 81:11
rid [1] - 47:14	secret [4] - 67:1,	82:2, 83:10, 97:2, 117:12	speaks [2] - 85:21,	STRAFFORD [1] - 1:2
Rief [2] - 33:7, 33:16	67:18, 70:10	sheet [3] - 96:3, 96:21,	95:14	straight [1] - 121:12
right-to-know [27] - 8:8, 8:12, 8:21, 9:20,	secretly [1] - 70:19	97:10	specific [10] - 16:17, 23:4, 49:5, 49:12,	Street [1] - 2:9
0.0, 0.12, 0.21, 9.20, 10:2, 10:11, 10:18,	see [17] - 17:23, 18:12,	SHEET [1] - 126:1	23.4, 49.5, 49.12, 53:4, 62:9, 63:6,	struggled [2] - 26:7,
12:12, 13:2, 13:11,	29:2, 42:21, 52:1,	short [1] - 97:6	53.4, 62.9, 63.6, 87:11, 103:1, 118:8	26:8
13:15, 13:22, 14:9,	57:14, 59:8, 67:23,	shortly [3] - 36:19,	specifically [3] - 10:1,	student [1] - 83:23
10.10, 10.22, 14.3,				stuff [1] - 120:15
	DAVID	R. JORDAN & ASSO	JCIATES	

DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES Page 10 to 10 of 12

				11
subcommittee [3] -	т	tears [1] - 25:20	102:2	18:20, 19:5, 20:9,
52:12, 52:13, 54:10		telephone [4] - 44:14,	Thursday [5] - 1:17,	20:12, 20:22, 22:16,
subject [3] - 14:9,	table [2] - 88:3, 93:14	46:3, 66:4, 74:21	22:6, 24:5, 26:1	25:18, 26:19, 32:5,
92:20, 112:1	talks [1] - 101:21	televised [1] - 94:2	timeframe [3] - 73:10,	68:14, 100:10,
subjects [1] - 115:4	tangents [1] - 121:9	Television [1] - 6:13	75:10, 77:7	101:13, 116:17,
submission [1] - 3:14	tape [2] - 5:19, 107:17		Timeline [1] - 123:2	117:1, 117:7
		tempers [1] - 30:12		turning [1] - 56:17
submitted [2] - 14:5,	tape-recording [1] -	ten [1] - 9:9	timeline [3] - 14:11,	_
14:6	5:19	tend [1] - 32:7	82:4, 123:7	two [24] - 6:20, 16:2,
Subscribed [1] -	tasked [3] - 52:12,	tendency [1] - 12:13	timing [1] - 92:16	16:8, 18:10, 22:19,
125:9	52:14, 54:10	tense [2] - 31:14,	titled [1] - 123:2	23:5, 23:22, 27:21,
subsequently [1] -	tasks [2] - 77:13,	31:16	today [3] - 31:21,	35:18, 35:23, 38:11,
46:18	91:14	term [1] - 123:7	85:18, 122:19	56:18, 71:17, 75:8,
substantive [1] -	TAYLOR [95] - 1:4,	terminate [2] - 80:23,	together [5] - 15:21,	78:14, 78:18, 78:22,
63:14	5:13, 5:20, 5:22,	82:8	39:22, 98:10, 101:4,	85:11, 93:5, 94:1,
Sue [5] - 67:3, 118:7,	7:14, 8:16, 8:18,	Termination [1] - 49:9	101:5	100:21, 115:2,
118:15, 119:3, 119:6	10:3, 12:18, 13:7,	termination [9] -	togethers [1] - 17:22	117:21, 122:10
sufficiently [1] - 28:1	14:7, 15:3, 15:12,	15:18, 17:13, 43:21,	tonight [1] - 98:15	
suggest [2] - 74:5,	17:1, 17:10, 17:11,	45:18, 45:20, 46:16,	took [14] - 9:18, 12:8,	U
101:17	18:8, 18:19, 18:22,	49:12, 55:1, 80:18	36:17, 39:7, 39:10,	
suggested [5] - 35:4,	19:3, 19:10, 19:19,	terms [9] - 74:4,	39:20, 39:21, 40:4,	ugly [1] - 70:1
71:18, 88:11, 90:8,	19:21, 20:4, 20:6,	81:15, 82:17, 83:13,	65:1, 94:14, 98:20,	ultimately [2] - 87:22,
117:8	20:8, 24:19, 25:8,	83:16, 102:21,	99:15, 109:13, 113:7	94:15
suggesting [1] - 43:13	25:13, 28:21, 29:10,	116:7, 122:22,	toothpaste [1] -	unanimous [1] - 116:9
suggesting [1] - 43.15 suggestion [2] - 88:6,	30:18, 31:17, 40:21,	123:10	116:12	under [2] - 3:6, 88:13
88:10	40:22, 42:9, 43:18,	terse [1] - 97:6	top [3] - 30:21, 49:8,	unhappy [2] - 20:17,
	44:6, 45:14, 45:19,		56:23	21:11
suggestions [1] - 71:23	48:17, 51:7, 52:10,	testified [1] - 5:11		unilaterally [1] - 65:4
-	57:12, 58:10, 60:23,	testify [1] - 115:5	topics [1] - 92:3	uninvolved [1] - 91:18
suit [1] - 116:6	61:3, 61:5, 61:11,	testimony [1] - 28:16	totally [1] - 121:8	union [1] - 34:22
Sunday [4] - 24:6,	62:8, 62:11, 63:15,	THE [46] - 1:1, 1:7,	toward [2] - 70:3,	University [1] - 6:11
24:7, 24:8	66:12, 73:23, 75:13,	2:3, 2:7, 8:17, 10:1,	84:12	unless [1] - 19:17
superintendent [12] -	75:22, 77:20, 77:23,	13:5, 14:4, 14:23,	Town [3] - 39:21,	unsafe [1] - 84:10
15:20, 47:15, 50:14,	84:20, 84:22, 85:22,	24:18, 25:11, 28:17,	41:12, 41:18	unspent [1] - 111:2
51:9, 71:8, 72:4,	86:19, 87:3, 90:17,	29:6, 30:15, 30:20,	traditional [1] - 107:6	unsuccessful [2] -
72:10, 74:10, 74:20,		42:8, 43:16, 45:1,	transcribed [1] - 3:5	
93:2, 93:22, 118:5	92:18, 93:17, 96:1,	45:6, 45:17, 48:14,	transcript [1] - 124:6	72:11, 72:14
Superintendent [1] -	96:12, 99:11, 100:1,	52:8, 58:9, 61:23,	transcripts [1] - 121:7	untrue [1] - 27:10
111:5	101:9, 103:20,	62:6, 62:23, 63:4,	transparent [1] - 88:2	up [30] - 21:18, 29:2,
superintendent's [10]	107:1, 109:20,	73:21, 75:15, 75:20,	treat [1] - 35:6	31:21, 32:1, 32:2,
- 37:12, 42:12,	109:21, 110:20,	77:22, 87:1, 90:14,	trial [1] - 3:11	32:22, 36:19, 46:4,
42:14, 42:18, 43:9,	111:11, 111:15,	92:6, 92:9, 92:12,	Trident [1] - 103:7	46:10, 47:10, 53:7,
43:11, 43:19, 50:21,	114:11, 114:21,	93:5, 93:9, 93:14,	tried [2] - 72:9, 72:12	59:3, 68:10, 68:11,
51:12	114:23, 115:9,	99:9, 99:23, 103:16,	true [1] - 124:6	70:13, 83:19, 84:8,
superintendents [1] -	115:17, 116:2,	111:14, 114:7,	trust [2] - 118:6	86:18, 90:1, 90:9,
118:12	116:14, 119:2,	118:19, 118:23	trusting [2] - 61:19,	90:12, 90:15, 96:23,
SUPERIOR [1] - 1:2	120:4, 120:5,	things [1] - 95:2	61:23	97:14, 99:8, 101:3,
support [8] - 22:17,	120:17, 120:23,	thinking [14] - 26:1,	try [1] - 15:21	118:7, 119:3, 119:5
22:23, 23:2, 23:6,	121:2, 121:14,	31:10, 47:13, 47:17,	• • •	upset [4] - 25:19,
23:7, 23:9, 23:18,	121:16, 122:9,	77:4, 85:15, 85:16,	trying [26] - 11:5,	30:20, 33:11, 33:12
23:23	123:15	86:11, 86:15, 92:2,	14:11, 18:12, 27:12,	Upton [2] - 50:1, 64:2
supposed [4] - 35:13,	Taylor [8] - 2:4, 4:5,	92:15, 94:10,	27:15, 30:18, 33:18,	uses [1] - 123:7
40:1, 40:11, 99:23	4:23, 5:14, 17:18,	100:14, 101:10	33:22, 40:8, 40:9,	
surplus [1] - 111:3	92:7, 122:13, 123:2	thinks [2] - 70:17,	44:22, 45:7, 46:12,	V
-	Taylor's [3] - 4:10, 5:4,	115:21	51:8, 66:14, 77:8,	
surprise [1] - 66:1	122:18	third [1] - 102:2	83:18, 86:18, 86:22,	various [3] - 21:17,
Surrey [1] - 2:4	teacher [1] - 33:21		87:23, 90:20, 92:9,	21:19, 43:20
surrounding [1] -	teachers [3] - 30:20,	Thornton [1] - 6:3	92:13, 102:12,	venture [1] - 16:19
17:22	30:23, 34:23	threatened [1] - 120:6	109:17, 122:4	verified [1] - 103:17
switched [1] - 24:16	team [5] - 104:9,	three [11] - 24:13,	tube [1] - 116:12	verify [1] - 86:10
sworn [3] - 5:9, 124:8,	104:10, 122:21,	26:18, 39:22, 49:21,	turn [2] - 8:14, 14:8	vice [3] - 6:23, 7:1,
125:9	123:8, 123:10	56:2, 70:9, 70:12,	Turnbull [19] - 7:8,	10:14
1	·=•···, · =•··· •	70:22, 71:4, 84:9,	16:10, 17:13, 18:17,	
1		R. JORDAN & ASSO		

DAVID R. JORDAN & ASSOCIATES Page 11 to 11 of 12

12